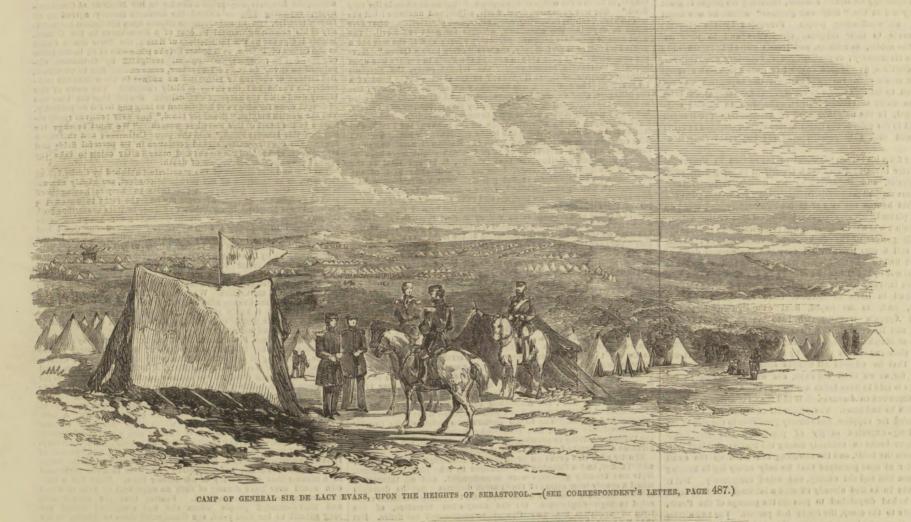


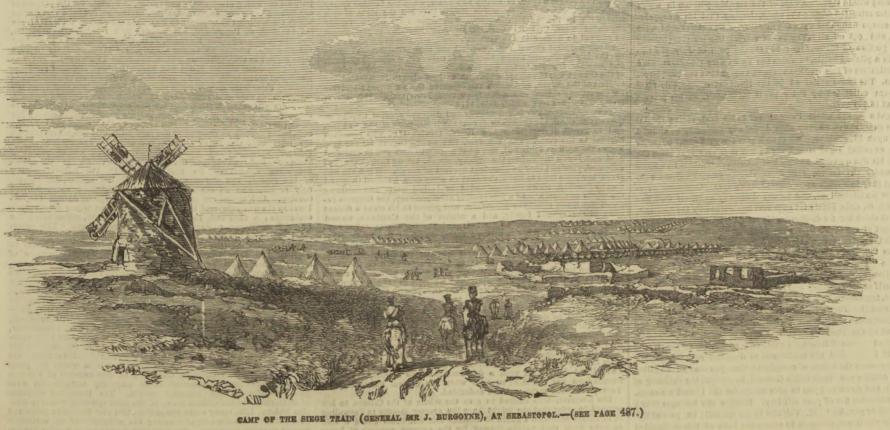
No. 712.1

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 11, 1854.

[VOL. XXV.

OF SEBASTOPOL. THE SIEGE





HOW THE RUSSIANS OBTAINED POSSESSION OF THE CRIMEA.

AT the present moment, when public attention is so much engrossed by events in the Crimea, and which promise to destroy for ever the influence of Russia in the Black Sea, it may be interesting to present ou readers with a brief account of the manner in which the Russians obtained possession of that country. We shall endeavour to display, in their true colours, the various schemes of diplomatic intrigue and warlike daring resorted to by the several Czars and Czarinas, from Peter the Great down to Catherine II., projects which, in due time, ended in the annexation of the Crimea to the Russian Empire.

The first attempts of Russia to obtain possession of the Crimea date as far back as the middle of the seventeenth century; but it was not until the year 1689 that the first Russian invasion took place, when a formidable army, headed by Peter the Great in person, suddenly ap peared in the vicinity of Perekop, then called Orkapi. At first it seemed as if the invaders would become masters of the peninsula without a struggle; but the brave Khan Sélym roused his followers, met the foe, and drove them out of his territory.

This defeat, which cost the Czar nearly 60,000 of his best troops seems to have inspired him with wholesome respect for the people whom he had hitherto despised; for it was five years before he again ventured to show his face upon the Turkish frontier. In the middle of the year 1696 he made a fresh incursion, and succeeded, after an obstinate struggle, in carrying by siege the important towns of Azoph and Taganrog. It was at this time that the Czar appears to have first conceived the idea of obtaining the command of the Black Sea. The prospect thus suddenly opened to his far-sighted ambition was of a nature to console him for many previous losses, and encourage him to persevere in his policy of aggression, even through defeat and shame. Shortly after the taking of Azoph and Taganrog, he issued a ukase, enjoining his people to grant him pecuniary aid in the "holy and glorious" attack he was about to make on an unoffending people. Persuaded by the eloquent appeals he made to their religious sympathies and to their na tional pride, the nobles, merchants, and priests poured immense sums of money into his treasury; so that, what with voluntary contributions taxes, and extortions, he was soon enabled to raise a formidable army But the great master-spirit that was to direct this expedition was not there in person to lead his troops to victory. The order that was to let loose upon the world these wild legions, came from an humble shipcarpenter's yard, in the neighbourhood of Amsterdam. The Russian army, obedient to the voice of the Imperial shipwright, marched towards the Crimea, and took easy possession of the important fortress of Perekop.

On returning from his travels in search of instruction in the arts of civilisation, Peter the Great employed himself in building fleets, reinforcing his armies, and strengthening his frontier forts. Turkey, alarmed at these warlike preparations, demanded explanation; but the Czar replied that he was the master in his own country, and could do whatever he pleased, without asking the permission of the Sultan This inselent retort was not likely-nor was it intended-to appease the already exploding anger of the Turks. The remembrance of the affair of Azoph was still a sore point with them; and the natural desire of regaining what had been so nefariously wrested from their grasp led to a declaration of war by the Ottoman Porte, and a simultaneous incursion into the Russian territory by the Khan Dewlet. The Czar, in this extremity, repaired in haste to Moscow, there to concert measures grand, and, as he hoped, final campaign against Turkey. Admiral Apraxin was dispatched to Azoph, to take command by sea and land; while the Czar hastened to the Pruth to the assistance of Marshal Cheremetieff, who was threatened by an army of a hundred thousand Turks headed by the Vizier Baltigi. It was well for Peter that he allowed his warlike spouse, Catherine I., to accompany him, for, as we shall see anon, she was the saviour of the expedition. She is said to have taken her post at the head of the army, mounted and accoutred en Amazone. When the Czar arrived at Yassi he was overtaken by bad news. The Hospodar of Wallachia, on whom he had depended for supplies, had secretly gone over to the side of the Turks. A long-expected supply of provisions was not forthcoming; a plague broke out suddenly among the troops; clouds of mos quitoes laid waste the fields, and the scorching sun dried up the small streams. Peter at once perceived that his only safety lay in keeping the river between him and the enemy, and acted accordingly. But it was too late; the Turks had already effected a landing. The Russian guards, whom he had dispatched to prevent the passage of the Pruth, returned in haste to the camp, the foe in hot pursuit. The two armies now stood in close proximity to each other. The condition of the Russian troops was most dispiriting. Hunger and thirst were making and havon in their ranks. Few had the courage to brave the fire of the Turkish musketry stationed on the opposite side of the river, so that" hundreds perished of thirst, though water sufficient to drown a city was flowing within sight. Aware of the terrible position in which he stood, Peter retreated during the night, hoping that his disappearance might escape unnoticed until the morning. But the Turks were on the alert, and cut off all his means of retreat, besides slaughtering the greater portion of his rear guard. On the 20th of July the two armies met in a pitched battle, in which the Turks were victorious. We have few particulars of this important event, except that the conquerors lost 7000 men. The losses sustained by the Russians during this fatal campaign were estimated by Peter the Great himself, in his private dispatches, at 16,240 men

On the night after the battle Peter retired to his tent, giving special orders to his guards that no one should, on any pretence, be allowed to break in upon his solitude. What took place in that silent chamber during that eventful night is unknown; but it is said that when the Czar retired, his lips quivered and his knees knocked together like those of a man under the influence of some violent passion. Some even declared that they saw tears in the great man's eyes. Catherine, overcome by these manifestations, and by the discouraging effects they had upon the soldiers, stole gently into his tent unobserved by the sentiuels Peter did not chide her for disobeying his orders. First she soothed the drooping spirit of the man; then roused the ambition of the King. She then revealed to him certain plans she had formed, by which the shedding of more blood might be spared, and to which the Czaris described to have lent a " greedy ear."

On the following day the Empress put her plan into execution. She stripped herself of her jewellery and furs, and sent them as presents to the Grand Vizier, together with a sum of money to be distributed among the Kiaïa (or Council). The letter which accompanied these gifts is one of the most obsequious that has ever been tendered to a conqueror, and was treasured by the Turks as the proudest tro phy of this glorious day It was couched the following terms, and addressed to the Grand Vizier:-" If I asve had the misfortune to displease your Highness, I am ready to remove the causes of complaint that you may have against me. But I conjure you, most noble General, to prevent the shedding of more blood; and do exhort you to give orders for the immediate ce tion of the excessive fire of your artillery. Receive the hostages that herewith send to you, &c." M. Voltaire in his splendid but partial his tory of Peter the Great, attempts to refute the idea of this undignified letter having been the composition of the great man, whom he has exalted into a hero of romance. But his refutation is timid and qualified and the arguments which he brings forward are too weak to shake the trongly-established fact from its place in history. In less than twelve hours

after the dispatch of this letter, the Grand Vizier gave orders for the

after the dispatch of this letter, the Grand Vizier gave orders for the suspension of hostilities. The Russian camp was filled with rejoicing at the glad tidings; crowds rushed to the river side to drink the dirty water, and hungry soldiers went to the enemy's camp to beg for bread. Among the conditions of peace required by the Grand Vizier, were the immediate withdrawal of the Russian forces; the evacuation of Azoph and the surrounding territory; and the destruction of Tagaurog, Samarca, and other forts. This famous treaty was signed at the village of Falksen, on the banks of the Pruth, in the year 1711, and is known under the name of the treaty of the Pruth.

Twenty years after this event, the Russians, violating the peace they themselves had sought, ravaged the city of Azow. They then marched into the Crimea, and held it by feroe of arms for nearly three months, when they were compelled once more to retire to their own dominions. It now became evident to the Porte that Russia was determined on the conquest of the Crimea, and that it were best to keep itself prepared against the contingency of a fresh invasion. On the following year, accordingly, when the Russians again sallied forth upon the ill-fated peninsula, a Turkish force was prepared to give them battle. For a time, fortune seemed to favour the invaders; winter, one of the most formidable auxiliaries of the Muscovite army, having made dreadful havoc among the Turks. But when the marauders, by the departure of winter, were left to their own resources, they were signally if not ignominiously defeated. So long a time clarked before the nounderers winter, were left to their own resources, they were signally if not ignominiously defeated. So long a time elapsed before the plunderers again ventured to lay hands upon the property they so much coveted, that it was thought the idea had been relinquished. But in 1758 the Russian plague of invasion again broke out in the Crimea, already distracted by pestilence of another kind.

Catherine II. commonly called Catherine the Great, who succeeded

Catherine II., commonly called Catherine the Great, who succeeded to the throne of Eussia in 1762, pursued with zeal the aggressive policy of Peter I., and set about extending the limits of her empire in every possible direction and on every possible pretext. Some of her battles were fought with the sword in the open field; but most of her conquests were brought about by secret intrigue. Catherine's power of diplomacy was more than talent in her, it was absolute genius ambition was large enough to grasp the whole world, and she had a tongue, to borrow the words of Shakspeare, "that could wheedle the very devil." She was rapacious, oruel, fickle, selfish, and unchaste; but she devil." She was rapacious, oruei, noxie, seilsn, and unonaste; out she was patriotic, subtle, far-seeing, courageous, and persevering. She never failed in anything she undertook, whether for good or for evil. The most complete success crowned her every effort; and if she was not a perfect woman or a perfect lady, she was "every inch a Queen." Having succeeded in the year 1770 in causing the Porte to declare war upon her and in making herself appear the injured party, the Empress
Catherine dispatched Count Romanzoff to the Crimes at the head of a
large army. The campaign was opened by an attack on Bender; but
the besiegers, after an obstinate engagement and much bloodshed, were compelled to relinquish it. Encouraged by this success, 80,000 Tartars, headed by Kaplan Khan, sallied forth to meet the invaders. The Tartar chief encamped on an elevated ridge on the banks of the Pruth, and Romanzoff on a hill opposite. The battle continued for nearly a month with equal success on both sides, when the Russian General becoming impatient, made a movement of retreat, which might have been intended as a snare. However that may be, it proved fatal to the cause of Turkey; the Tartara, heedless of discipline and of the commands of their officers, rushed pell-mell after the retreating battalions, who, turning sharply round, drove their pursuers back to their intrenohments, seizing their baggage and cannon, and massacring numbers of them without mercy. But it was now the turn of Romanyof to bers of them without mercy. But it was now the turn of Romanzoff to receive a check at a moment when victory seemed inevitable. A hundred and fifty thousand men, headed by the Grand Vizier, suddenly appeared on the field. But the confusion of the Russians subsided when perceived that they were still twice as numerous as the of no avail to an army overwhelmed by numbers. Courage and good discipline at last gave way to rude brute force; and the Russians remained masters of the field. The loss sustained by the Turks on this bloody day has been estimated at no less than 50,000 killed and wounded; the greater part of their baggage and munitions, together with 300 pieces of cannon, and 7000 provision vans falling into the hands of the conquerors. the hands of the conquerors.

This victory was followed by the taking of the towns of Ismailoff, Bender, and Ackermann. But the grand object for which the Empress struggled was the Crimes; and this was still in the hands of the Tartars, and under the suzerainty of Turkey. In order to bring about the conquest of this country, she announced her order to bring about the conquest of this country, she announced her determination to punish the Khan for his "impertinence," as she termed it, in interfering with her disputes. She thereupon, in the year 1772, sent agents into the Crimea for the purpose of inciting the people to rebellion. This done, she dispatched Prince Dolgorouky to Perekop at the head of a large army. The sword completed what treachery and intrigue had begun. The 50,000 Tartars who defended the frontier were completely routed, and Dolgorouky marched triumphantly into the Crimea, receiving in acknowledgment of his services, the significant surname of Krimsky from his Imperial mistress.

Shortly after this event an armistice was concluded between Russia

Shortly after this event an armistice was concluded between Russia and Turkey, and a Congress was arranged to take place at Fokhiani. Gifts and friendly greetings were interchanged, and all things promised a speedy termination of the Crimean disputes. But the demands of the Empress were too exorbitant, and the plenipotentiaries separated in high displeasure. On the completion, therefore, of the term of armistice the two Powers re-commenced hostilities. But the Empress had all this while been playing two games. She had been secretly endeavouring to win the Khan of the Crimea over over to her cause, and had persuaded him to declare himself independent of the Porte, and subject alone to the suzerainty of her gracious Majesty the Empress of all the Russias. Indignant at the treachery of the Khan and the duplicity of Catherine, the Turks continued to harass the and the duplicity of Catherine, the Turks continued to harass the Bussian forces for a space of nearly two years, when the famous Treaty of Kainardji was signed, by which Russia obtained the right of free navigation in the Turkish waters. The returns for which Turkish stipulated were, that no more than one Russian vessel should be allowed to anohor in the Ottoman waters at the same time; and that the Empress should velicing all the conquests are hard water. that the Empress should relinquish all the conquests she had made by the late wars, with the exception only of Azoph, Taganrog, and another frontier fort. But the declaration of the independence of the Crimea was the clause which, more than all others, affected the interest of the Sultan, and which recompensed the ambitious Catherine for the relinquishment of her dearly-purchased conquests. This famous

treaty was signed on the 25th July, 1774.

The conquests of Prince Dolgorouky had disposed a great number of The conquests of Prince Dolgorousy had disposed a great natural the inhabitants of the Crimea to favour the pretensions of the Czarina, and to revolt against their new Khan, Dewlet III., who remained faithful to the Porte. The Empress, like an intelligent farmer that knows the nature of his soil, and what crops will best suit it, scattered gold and jewels throughout the country; which, taking root as she had expected, yielded to her an abundant harvest of revolt. When she had given her plots time to ripen, she sent an army of a hundred thousand men to Perekop, which soon succeeded in laying waste and subduing the whole peninsula. As a first proof of her supremacy, the Empress de-posed the Khan elected by the Sultan, and placed in his stead a distant posed the Khan elected by the Sultan, and placed in his stead a distant scion of the Gheraï family, and a minion of the Czarina's, named Sahim. To this assault on its independence the Porte refused to submit, and upholding the deposed ruler, who had fied to Constantinople for protection, solemnly declared the instalment of the new Khan to be illegal. But Sahim-Gheraï was the virtual master of the Crimea, and all the remonstrances of the Porte were of no avail. Counselled by Russian agents, he sent a deputation of six myrzas or nobles to St. Petersburg, requesting the Empress to take the country under her protection. Catherine treated the envoys with the most flattercordiality, and having enrobed them with magnificent cafetans h of which is said to have cost upwards of 4000 roubles), (each of which is said to have cost upwards of 4000 roubles) allowed them to depart to their master with assurances of her protection. Marshal Romanzoff had in the meanwhile assembled a nu army on the banks of the Dniester; and the Ports saw with an open rupture with Russia was inevitable. Ambassador at Constantinople, who had received special instructions to calm the apprehensions of the Sultan by gifts and words of friendship, had placed Turkey in such a dilemma that she scarcely knew her friends from her enemies; so that when the critical moment came, Turkey remained perplexed and undecided.

The Empress, who desired to give the whole of the Crimea to her cotegé, in order that she might have the greater facility in despoiling, furnished him with a guard of Russian soldiers. This guard is said to have been sent to the Crimea for the express purpose of being slaughtered, so that the Empress might, under the pretence of avenging their deaths, have a pretext for invading the peninsula. Things happened exactly as she had arranged; no sooner did the Guards arrive, than the Tartars fell upon and slew them. The Empress thereupon sent a fresh expedition to the Crimea, under the com-

mand of Prince Prozoroffsky, who put to flight the enemies of Sahim. The Russian Minister at Constantinople used all heliplomatic skill to induce the Sultan to recognise the authority of the Empress's Sahim. The Russian Minister at Constantinopie used all helplomatic skill to induce the Sultan to recognise the authority of the Empress's protegé, but in vain. The Pole, faithful to its engagements, faithful above all to its honour and self-respect, persisted in maintaining Selim. The Empress then formally announced to the Porte that the Crime had placed itself under her protection, and that sooner than abandon its injured Khan Sahim, she would declare war—an alternative for which the Turks expressed themelves prepared. But at length, in 1779 a new treaty was signed between the two Powere, by which Russia bound herself to evacuate the Crimea, and Turkey to acknowlege its independence. This consummation appeared to Catherine so satisfactory, and was so much in accordance with the plans she had already formed, that she sent splendid gifts to the Sultan, as well as to her Ambassador at Constantiaopie. She also presented the Sultana with a magnificent caskets, containing 300,000 roubles worth of jewels.

Affairs in the Crimea were now fast drawing to a climax. The Khan was completely in the power of the Empress. The weak-minded Tartar was far from suspecting that he was merely an instrument in the hands of an intriguing woman; nor was he aware that the she-wolf to whose protection he had fled, only loaded bim with caresses previous to destroying him. Forgetful alike of his independence and of his dignity, he requested of the Empress a title and position in the Russian army. The Empress named him Commander of the Préobaguisky Guards, and sent him forthwith the uniform thereof, and a cordon of the order of St. Anne.

him forthwith the uniform thereof, and a cordon of the order of St. Anne. Her agents were, in the meantime, dinning this and other unpatriotic acts into the ears of the poor Khan's people. Money, presents, and slander, noiselessly weaned from him not only his subjects at large, but his most intimate friends and dearest relations. Even his brothers turned against him, and forced him, with his adherents, to take refuge in Taganrog. Thereupon a Russian army, headed by Potemkin, marched to his assistance. The Khan returned to his capital, assembled his chiefs, and asked them to choose between him and his brothers declaring, at the same time, that he would abide by their decision. The assembled chiefs, overcome by the magnanimous words of their Sovereign, prostrated themselves at his cet, orying, with one voice, "Sahim Gheraï our only Khan!" N wise thwarted by this awkward turn of affairs, the Empress dispatched a courier to her Muister at Constantihim forth with the uniform thereof, and a cordon of the order of St. Anne affairs, the Empress dispatched a courier to her Minister at Constanti-nople, enjoining him to extend the demands already agreed to by former treaties, and to endeavour to impose upon the Sultan the necessity of his remaining neutral in case of a disturbance in the Crimes. Highly indignant at the instructions of Russia, the Porte sent a Pacha to the Island of Taman, with orders to take possession of it, in the name to the Island of Taman, with orders to take possession of it, in the name of the Sultan; whereupon Sahim, instigated by Catherine, dispatched an envoy to the Turkish officer, commanding him to withdraw. But instead of obeying or returning an answer to these insolent summons, the Pacha had the envoy publicly executed. The news of this bloody deed filled the Empress with delight. She felt that the time was at length come for which she had waited so long and toiled so patiently. The old Jewish maxim, "Blood for blood," had ever received ready response in the heart of this merciless woman. "We must revenge the death of this innocent man," said the plous Catherine; and thereupon had light the country waste, spread desolation in its peaceful fields and she laid the country waste, spread desolation in its peaceful fields and homesteads, and forced the Imans and other Tartar chiefs to take the oath of allegiance to her on pain of death.

The first and last clauses of the manifesto published by Catherine at this time, in extenuation of her peridious conduct, are highly characteristic. "Our last war against the Ottoman Empire having been blessed with patres spaces; we certainly had the right to anney the

teristic. "Our last war against the Ottoman Empire having been blessed with entire success, we certainly had the right to annex the Crimea to our Empire. Nevertheless we did not hesitate to sacrifice both this and other conquests, in our ardent desire to secure the public tranquility, and to establish a friendly feeling between our Court and that of Turkey. This was the motive which induced us to stipulate for the liberty and independence of the Tar. ars, whom our arms had already vandants of the points when the means to remove for ever all cause of dissension. quished, hoping by this means to remove for ever all cause of dissension or of coldness between Russia and Turkey. . . . Animated by a sincere desire to confirm and maintain the peace concluded by treaty with the Porte, we believe that we are justified in putting a stop to the troubles in the Crimea. We, therefore, do annex to our Empire the peninsula of the Crimea aforesaid, the Isle of Taman, and the whole

to the troubles in the Crimea. We, therefore, do annex to our Empire the peninsula of the Crimea aforesaid, the Isle of Taman, and the whole of Kuoan; which is but a just indemnity for the losses that we have sustained, and the trouble that we have been put to in our struggles to maintain peace and happiness."

On the 27th June, 1783, Potemkin, at the head of an army of 70,000 men, marched to the frontiers of the Crimea; another General named Repnin, following in his rear, with an army of 40,000 men; while a third army, under the command of Marshal Romanzoff, lay encamped at Kioff. The Black Sea fleet was at the same time put in readiness for immediate action, while that of the Baltic only waited the signal to pass into the Mediterranean Sea. It was in vain the English Ambassador advised the Porte to take up arms. Negotiation was preferred to a declaration of war; words were preferred to cannon-balls. A new treaty was forthwith signed, by which the Empress became Sovereign of the Crimea, the Isle of Taman, and a portion of Kuban. Thus did Catherine (1784) conquer, without a blow, a vast territory, which gave her the command of an immense inland sea, and upwards of 1,500,000 additional subjects. The next step taken by the politic Catherine was to retain what she had conquered; and this task she performed in a manner that was worthy of her former feats. None but a Russian would ever have dreamt of such an expedient as that to which this remorseless woman resorted. Fearing that the independent and liberal-minded people whom she had conquered would not long submit to her hard yeke, she transported them to Siberia, to the number of 75,000, and intermixed with the remaining population a number of her own serfs, whose abject state of subservience might, she hoped, set them a wholesome example.

One of the most important events in connection with the conquest of the Crimea was the triumphal entry of Catherine into that country. It had long been her ambition to make such an expedition, partly for the

One of the most important events in connection with the conquest of the Crimea was the triumphal entry of Catherine into that country. It had long been her ambition to make such an expedition, partly for the purpose of sowing dissensions, and partly, it is said, for the purpose of conducting her grandson, Constantine, to the gates of the vast empire which she intended to bequeath to him. On the 18th of June, 1787, she set out from St. Petersburg, accompaned by her ladies and favourites, and the Ambassadors of England, France, and Austria; but without her grandson, who, much to her chagrin, was taken suddenly ill with meases, just as the expedition was on the point of starting. The Imperial procession travelled day and night, without cessation; a great number of horses being posted at each station, in order that ro time might be lost. Fires were lighted along the road, at equal distances, and immense crowds were gathered in different parts to witness the spectacle, and to congratulate their Sovereign on her new acquisitions. Arrived at the Dnieper, she found fitty magnificent galleys in waiting, to convey her down the river. At Kanieffshe was visited by the King of Poland; and a. Krementschouk an army of 12,000 mea brilliantly accourted, enacted her wars with the Turks in divers manceuvres. The borders of the Dnieper were covered with fictitions villages, elegantly-dressed villages, elegantly-dressed herds, all in the most peasants and numerous flocks and herds, all in the most flourishing condition. So that what with the natural beauty of the season, and the magical effects of the artist, this barren ugly region, had all the appearance of a delicious, richly-peoplet country. At Kherson she was joined by the Emperor Joseph II. A ountry. At Kherson she was joined by the Emperor Joseph II. At Perekop she was welcomed by the principal Myrzas, whose troops made evolutions; a thousand Tartars, at the same time, surrounding the Imperial carriages, to escort them into the peninsula. This movement at first excited considerable alarm; but Potemkin restored tranquillity by assuring the Empress that the Tartars in question had been chosen by himself for the express purpose of acting as her escort into her newly-conquered province. The degrading insult to the Crim Tartar race, couched under this obsequious homage, is but too apparent. Here were a thousand Tartars openly conducting a Russian Sovereign to the palace of their Khan. Not content with having bribed this people to betray their country and their King, the Russian intriguer must make them repeat the dastardly act for the amusement of the Empress! On the night of her arrival at Bagtcheerrai, the seat of the Khanship, a distant mountain was splendidly illuminated, to present the appearance of a volcano in eruption. Various other spectacles were also "got up" for her amusement, and the whole of her sojourn in the Crimea was rendered one succession of brilliant fêtes. On her return to St. Petersburg, the famous battle in which her great ancestor, Peter I., vanquished Charles XII. was enacted at Poltowa for her recreation; and several other flattering compliments were paid to her by her rejoining people. The triumphal entrance of Catherine into the Crimea is one of the most splendid events in Russian lattery. His appropriate and complete the received. for her recreation; and several other flattering compliments were paid to her by her rejoicing people. The triumphal entrance of Catherine into the Crimea is one of the most splendid events in Russian history. Like many other conquerors, this able Sovereign perceived that one of the best means of securing the allegiance of the multitude was by dazzling their eyes. She therefore spared neither pains nor expense to render this spectacle a brilliant one. But her main object was, to recommitte her new province, to incense its inhabitants against the Ports, and so to interest the Emperor Joseph II. in her past schemes of aggrandisement as to make him an agent in her future intrigues. intrigues.

NOTES ON SIEGES AND SIEGE OPERATIONS, FROM THE FIRST INTRODUCTION OF ARTILLERY TO THE PRESENT TIME.

THE all-engrossing interest attached to the present campaign in the Crimea now going forward, and the anxiety evinced by all classes of society to appreciate the object and significancy of the military works now going forward there, induce us to consider that a few " Notes on Sieges and Siege Operations," in which their nature, progress, and purpose, shall be explained and illustrated by examples drawn from the page of history, may not be unwelcome to our readers. On a recent cocasion (in No. 693 of the ILLUSTRATED LONDON NEWS) we gave a popular account of Modern Fortification; we propose now to open our observations with a brief historical review of the changes in the practice of Siege Operations-both of attack and defence-which have taken place since the introduction of artillery; illustrating our observations with as many examples as our limited space will admit of.

FIRST USE OF GUNPOWDER AND ARTILLERY.

Although the precise date of the invention of gunpowder, or rather of its first use in Europe, is still a moot question, it is generally fixed about the year 1820. But the first application of this new power was restricted to arms of small calibre; it does not appear to have been used for throwing balls or stones from cannon till some years later. Upon this point, however, there is also much conflicting testimony. Some writers date the first use of artillery between the years 1378-80, when we certainly hear of its being employed in the Italian wars. The Venetians are said to have used some weapons of the kind in their attack upon Guera. Redusio, speaking of them, says:- "These are huge iron weapons, bored throughout their whole length, and having large mouths: within them is placed a round stone, upon a powder of sulphur, charcoal, and saltpetre; this powder is ignited at a hole, and the stone is discharged with such a violence that no wall can resist it." It may be observed that some of the earliest pieces appear to have been a species of mortar; indeed the above description, where the largeness of the mouth, and the placing of the ball "upon" the gunpowder, would apply to this kind of weapon, rather than to a cannon of the usual modern form.

weapon, rather than to a cannon of the usual modern form.

Probably one reason why gunpowder was not earlier universally adopted as the motive agent in siege operations, was that the full extent of its power was not at first known, or that the tubes by which it should be brought into operation had not yet been made of the requisite size and strength to supersede the mechanical appliances already long in use. Indeed, the mechanical artillery of the ancien's had been brought to a state of efficiency and strength which even at the present day, with our large experience of the stupendous effects of gunpowder, strikes one with surprise. The catapults of old is described by Polybius and others, as being capable of projecting stones of from 2 to 12 cwt, distances of from 200 to 800 yards; and these contrivances were much increased in strength by the moderns, more particularly in the Italian States. The Venetians, at the stege of Zara in 1343, employed pierrières, which threw masses of stone weighing upwards of 26 cwt. It is mentioned that Francesco del Barohe, the artificer of these terrible machines, himself fell a victim to their power by the accidental discharge of one himself fell a victim to their power by the accidental discharge of one of them, which launched him headlong against the walls which he was preparing to overwhelm.

By the end of the 14th century the power of artillery was pretty generally recognised; and by the micdle of the fifteenth it began to play an important part in the struggles, and to exercise a corresponding influence on the destinies, of nations. It is remarkable that, although the secret of the composition of gunpowder was first known among the Christian nations of Europe, to whom it might have been of so much service the composition of gunpowder was first known among the Christian nations of Europe, to whom it might have been of so much service in repelling the aggressions of the Turks, it was not long before it was betrayed to the latter, who made terrible use of it. Upon this point, Gibbon writes:—"The Genoese, who transported Amurath into Europe, must be accused as his preceptors; and it was probably by their hands that his cannon was cast and directed at the siege of Constantinople. The first attempt was, indeed, unsuccessful; but, in the general warfare of the age, the advantage was on their side who were most commonly the assailants; for a while, the proportion of the attack and defence was suspended; and this thundering artillery was pointed against the walls and towers which had been erected only to resist the less potent engines of antiquity. By the Venetians, the use of gunpowder was communicated, without reproach, to the Sultans of Egypt and Persia, their Allies against the Ottoman Power; the secret was soon propagated to the extremities of Asia; and the advantage of the European was confined to his easy victories over the savages of the New World." We quote the passage on account of the elegance of its style, as well as the suggestive incidents glanced at in it, being, indeed, those of a very critical period in history—the transition period, which marks the close of the middle and the dawning of the modern age. We may observe, however, that the influential part borne by gunpowder in bringing about the great changes then initiated—the civilisation of seciety, the consolidation of states, and the colonisation of the New World, should not be lightly underrated; and we are sorry to find the philosophic author of the Celline and Fall" follow up the above sentences in bringing about the great changes then initiated—the civilisation of seciety, the consolidation of states, and the colonisation of the New World, should not be lightly underrated; and we are sorry to find the philosophic author of the "Decline and Fall" follow up the above sentences with remarks so ill-considered and so unjust as the following:—" if we contrast the rapid progress of this mischievous discovery with the slow and laborious advance of reason, science, and the arts of peace, a philosopher, according to his temper, will laugh or weep at the folly of mankind." So far from the imputation here intended being justified by the fact, it is now pretty generally admitted on all hands that gunpowder, more especially in its application to artillers, has had a direct influence in preventing wars, as well as in shortening them and mitigating their more terrible and cruel features, when they have occurred. These results have been owing to a variety of circumstances; but principally to the peculiar and overwhelming character of the power itself which may be brought to overthrow an enemy, or destroy a fortification at a considerable distance, without the necessity for the combatants to come into actual personal collision; the consequence of which is that whilst the result has been made more certain and conclusive, the rage and carnage incidental to close hand-to-hand encounter, have been to a great extent avoided. A further and very important consideration is that the substitution of artificial power for mere personal strength and prowess, calls upon the moral rather than the physical attributes; and puts it in the power of a comparatively small armament, having sufficient material, by skilful dispositions, to maintain an equal combat against an enemy numerically its superior.

That the improved practice of warfare of modern times has tended considerably to mitigate the horrors and sacrifices of war, to diminish rather than increase the waste of human life, and of the products which support it, will appear from a

engaged in military operations in our times, as compared with the numbers formerly engaged, and the duration of the wars themselves. The expedition to the Crimea, which is now engrossing the attention of all Europe, thin to the Crimea, which is now engressing the attention of all Europe, has been spoken of very commonly as one of unparalleled magnitude. But such is not at all the fact. True, the distance of the expedition, and the time it has been performed in, considered together with the number of troops and the weight of material employed, make it without parallel in history; and justly entitle those who have conducted it to the admiration of the world. But the numerical force of the expedition—under 50,000 men—is not without precedent, under circumstances of similar requirement, even in comparatively recent, per cumstances of similar requirement, even in comparatively recent periods; whilst, compared with the invading hosts of the Eastern nations, and the armies in the great German wars, five, four, and even two cen-

and the armies in the great German wars, five, four, and even two centuries ago, it would really appear inconsiderable.

Mahomet II. in his famous siege of Constantinople, in 1453, brought with him an army of 400,000: a similar number of troops also he employed against Belgrade, only two years afterwards, besides an immense flotilla on the Danube; and, strange as it may sound, this armament of almost inconceivable magnitude was discemfited, and in a great part destroyed, by the brave Hungarians under Huniades. The siege of Rhodes, in 1522, was undertaken with 200,000 men; that of Candia, cost the Turks upwards of 100,000 killed and wounded; at the battle of Mohawks, the Turks again brought 200,000 men, and were defeated; Vienna, 1529, the Turks again brought 200,000 men, and were defeated; Vienna, 1529. and again in 1688, must have been assailed by forces equally, in on more numerous—the loss of the Turks on the former occasion having been upwards of 40,000 men, and in the latter the whole army having been put to the rout by the brave Sobieski. And even in much later times we find similarly stupendous armaments brought into the field to dispute the possession of individual cities. Not to name other cases—the 1712 Prince Engine beinged the Turks in Balvase with 150 cases. —in 1717, Prince Eugène besieged the Turks in Belgrade with 150,000 men; and the Grand Vizier came to the rescue of his co-religionists, with an army of even greater number.

MODERN FORTIFICATIONS.

THE BASTION SYSTEM.—ITS WEAK POINTS.

Holding in view the somewhat detailed account which we have already given (No. 696 of the ILLUSTRATED LONDON NEWS—July 15, 1854), on the subject of Modern Fortidoations, it may be sufficient for our present purpose briefly to recapitulate the characteristic changes

our present purpose briefly to recapitulate the characteristic changes which it has been found necessary to make from time to time in works of defence to meet the gradually-developed resources of artillery and military strategy; taking them in the order of their coming.

The first necessary consequence of the introduction of cannon was the gradual abandonment of the ancient system of fortification. The extended curtain wall, lofty and machicolated, finaked with frowning towers, however imposing in appearance, and however well adapted to resist the battering-ram, the travelling aggere, the flight of arrows, and the assault by scaling-ladders, might be easily breazhed by cannon fired from a distance far beyond the sphere of the old weapons of defence. The disadvantage in which the besleged were thus placed was in many instances aggravated by the fact that the latter were precluded by circumstances from availing themselves of the new weapon of defence to resist their assailants, or, at least, to anything like the same extent, or with the same success. This was owing to the form and structure of the ramparts themselves, which were neither strong enough to support the shock occasioned by the firing of heavy artillery, nor afforded space for the recoil of the latter on being fired; whilst the very height of the walls was unfavourable to the direction of the fire at the proper range for sweeping down the forces of an enemy.

shock occasioned by the firing of heavy artillery, nor afforded space for the recoil of the latter on being fired; whilst the very height of the walls was unfavourable to the direction of the fire at the proper range for sweeping down the forces of an enemy.

The natural change was to lower the height of the rampart, and increase its thickness, and its breadth at top; and, furthermore, to conceal its wall-facing (reverment) by earthworks (the glacis), sloping gradually down to the level of the surrounding country. With these new conditions, it is reasonable to consider that the balance of attack and defence was at first in favour of the latter. The besiegers, who could not see the walls of the fortification, were forced to bring their guns to the top of the glacis, on the edge of the counterscarp before they could commence the fire by which they hoped to effect a breach in the scarp revetment; during all which process they were of necessity exposed to the fire of the garrison—whether from the rampart, or covered-way—or in flank, by sorties. To avert this evil, the besiegers then resorted to the process of cutting trenches in the surface of the soil, by which they became protected from the direct fire of the besieged in their progress to the point where the breaching fire was to commence.

The next important change on the part of the besieged was the introduction of the bastion system, by which the contour of the works became a compact and homogeneous entity: its parts mutually protecting one another—the flanks of the bastions covering the ourtain, their faces commanding the glacis; and one or other commanding all parts of the main ditch which surrounded the enceinte; whilst the fire from the projecting ravelin sweet when approaches to the bactions themselves.

Vanban was the great engineer who introduced, or at least perfected, this important system; which would seem to have given immense preponderance to the defence, and to have rendered it well nigh secure. Unfortunately, the hand which raised, itself destroy

Still, however,- notwithstanding these contrivances; notwithstanding, Still, however,—notwithstanding these contrivances; notwithstanding, also the addition of advanced and detached works outside the main work, to resist the besiegers in their first approaches, the arts of attack quickly gained upon those of the defence; and it came to be acknowledged that no system of defensive works which depended simply on engineering or skilful disposition of engineering works, could effectually resist a resolute enemy, adequately supplied with materials and resources. Upon this point, Straith in his able "Treatise on Fortification and Artillery," states: Artillery," states :--

By combined direct, vertical, and enfilade fire, the guns in the faces of defensive works are, even when well traversed, liable to be silenced from a distance; for, in the attack, the besieger occupies the great arc of a circle, and the besieged a small are within it; so that, as the former has a choice of position, he can aline himself on the prolongations of the faces of the ravelins and bastions, where he can erect his enfilade batteries, and establish his direct and mortar batteries in situations best situated to assist them; to that the guns on the terre-plains of the defensive works are expected to a combined fire which soon produces the effect of slackening their action.

Marshal Saxe,-even in his day, in his "Reveries and Memoires on the Art of War," speaks contemptionally of the newly invented bastion system. "With regard to myself," he says, "though I am not so vain as to think I am possessed of any uncommon share of knowledge in the as to think I am possessed of any uncommon share of knowledge in the art, yet I am not to be imposed upon by the exalted names of Messrs. De Vauban and Coehorn, who have consumed immense sums in the fortifying of places without having made any addition to their strength; at least any that was material or proportioned to what might have been expected, as is evident in the circumstance of their being taken with so much esse and expedition." He speaks in favour of interior retremohed works, which permit of resistance by shear close fighting after a fortification has been defeated on its scientific merits. "I have often reflected," he observes, "on the remarkable instance of a work that was taken and re-taken at the Slege of Candia thirty-six different times, and which cost the Turks above 25,000 men—a circumstance that has given me a great opinion of such whose construction will admit of their being attacked, and recovered after they are lost." After some further remarks upon this point, he adds, rather naïvely, "In short, I am disposed to think that the attack upon a fort constructed upon this principle would not a little diminish that rage for sieges which exists at present."

THE CASEMATED SYSTEM-ITS SUPPOSED SUPERIORITY. AND THE OBJECTIONS TO IT.

AND THE OBJECTIONS TO IT.

The last generic change in the principles of fortification, is the introduction of the casemated system of building, by which guns are placed in covered buildings, supposed to be of sufficient strength to resist direct fire from cannon and the explosion of shells. This system was partially applied in respect of retrenched works by Vauban; and his followers made still larger use of the Montalembert and Carnot applying it even to the outworks themselves. By these means it was considered that the guns of the besieged being relieved from the damaging effect of the ricochet fire, might play at every required range upon the assailants, with such effect as successfully to keep them at bay. Furthermore, the garrison would enjoy protection when not on duty at the guns, and powder magazines, and other stores of matériel, be secure from harm.

The casemated system from the lirst had many opponents; but still

The casemated system from the first had many opponents; but still even until our day, its merits have been problematical, the weight of authority (including that of the Duke of Wellington himself) being in their favour. In principle it was objected:—1. That casemated batteries weaken the rampart under which they are constructed; and that, when their arches are destroyed, the whole mass sinks down, exposing the interior of the work. 2ndly. That, in firing, the interior, on account of deficient ventilation, soon becomes filled with smoke, forcing the persons to leave their guns at intervals between the firing, which is rendered slow in consequence. 3rdly. That the cheeks of these embrasures are liable to splinter with every shot of the

enemy, to the great destruction of the men serving the guns.

With respect to the first of these objections, it would be groundless, supposing the intention proposed, that of making a fortification of strength sufficient to resist the action of shot and shell to be realised. In such a case, the, fortification could only be reduced by blockade. How far expectations of this kind are disappointed in practice, however, heat here signally shown in the case of Bomarsund, in whose casemated has been signally shown in the case of Bomarsund, in whose casemated walls a breach was made after a few hours' cannonading from a single gun; and where a few brosdeides from a ship of the line brought a solid gun; and where a few broadsides from a ship of the line brought a solid wall down with a run. The second objection, of course, will depend to a great extent upon the economy of the internal arrangements; which we may suppose to be possibly be made such as to afford sufficient ventilation. In the case of Sebastopol, we have reason to believe it applies. But, in truth, the third objection is the most telling and serious of the whole, and would, of itself, be sufficient almost to countervail the proposed advantages of the casemated system. If, in addition to the telling fire of the Minié rifle, when it can be employed (as it was at Bomarsund), the besiegers' shot striking the checks of the embraures, scatter splinters sufficient to destroy or main the men working the guns, it is obvious that the latter are as effectually silenced as they are by the it is obvious that the latter are as effectually silenced as they are by the ricochet, under Vauban's system; and of the validity of this objection in

practice, there can be little question. It is a maxim in engineering that a work which commands a country must itself be commanded by it; and so it will always happen, with lofty casemated fortifications, that the besiegers will have an opportunity of planting their guns where they can bear upon the cheeks of the embrasures, without being subject to the fire of the casemated guns. A case in point is found in the attack and capture of the Castle of Soylla, in 1800, by the army under Sir John Stuart, in conjunction with Sir Sidney Smith in the Pompée, of eighty guns; thus described and remarked upon by Sir John Jones in his account of "Sieges:"—

On examining the interior of these casemates, whilst the terms of surrender were still copying out fair, and, consequently, before steps could be taken to clear or purify the castle, it was altogether surprising to observe the mischief that had been produced by shot which had deflected from the cheeks of the embrasures and entered the casemates. To judge from the indentations on the walls, and the marks of slaughter and destruction which everywhere presented themselves, a direct fire into a casemated embrasure of the usual construction, must render casemated batteries untenable; indeed, in this attack, the French loss was chiefly by shot which entered at the embrasures, and passed through the rear of the casemates.

And then he goes on to remark:-

Such batteries should, therefore, be confined to situations where the embrasures can only be seen in the direction in which the guns they shelter are pointed; or else the engineers ought to guard against this action of shot deflected from the cheeks, in the construction of the embrasures, which surely would not be difficult to accomplish when the fire of the batteries is, as in most works of defence, for a specific and limited object; or, perhaps, it might prove more effectual, and it might be accomplished in most situations, when direct fire only is required—such as on a causeway, the entry of a port, or a particular tongue of land—to cause the gun to fire through a second opening made in a screen in its front; and then no shot could, by any possibility, strike the embrasure, unless fired perpendicularly to the two openings.

INVESTMENT AND ATTACK OF FORTIFICATIONS.

It would be impossible for a civilian to enter into and appreciate the many difficult considerations which the commander of a besieging army has to resolve in laying out his plan of attack. He has to determine whether to attempt taking the place by assault or coup de main; or by regular investment; and then whether by active siege operations or by the blockade. Having determined these questions, he has to direct the necessary field-works for the protection of his army against the enemy's forces, both those within the fortress and those beyond the lines of inforces, both those within the fortress and those beyond the lines of in-

vestment.

The case of Pampeluna, in 1813, is a remarkable instance of prudent decision on the part of the besiegers in substituting a blookade for ordinary siege operations. The latter had at first been contemplated—so much so that on the 1st of July, the Marquis of Wellington, attended by Sir Richard Fletcher, reconnoitred the place, with a view of giving the necessary orders for commencing operations. It was then, however, that, discovering the strength of the garrison (upwards of 4900 men, with 200 guns) and the limited resources of men and matériel which he could use for the purpose, he determined to substitute a close blockade for the siege; and most successful was the issue. A chain of nine field redoubts, made particularly strong in the profile, was quickly thrown up, on points from 1200 to 1500 yards from the fortress. These were garrisoned with from 200 to 300 men each; the rest of the blockading force being either placed under cover in the villages or bivousoking on favourable spots just within fire of the place; the whole, however, being in constant readiness fer action in case of a sortie being attempted. In the middle of July Marshal Soult advanced with a strong force to the relief of the place; the British and Portuguese forces were concentrated on the Pyrenees to oppose him; and the blockade was entrusted to a Spanish army of 8000 or 9000 men. The redoubts were strengthened, and advanced posts placed along the roads of approach; and so vigilantly were these works guarded, that, during three months, although sometimes within sight of the force intended for their relief, not the slightest communication passed either way between the besieged and their friends. Sir John Jones refers to this achievement as "perhaps a solitary instance of the investment of a large place situated close to its own frontier having been so successfully maintained."

It will be seen that, in the field-works used on this occasion the Duke of Wellington departed from the method of continuous lines of circumvallation (sometim The case of Pampeluna, in 1818, is a remarkable instance of prudent

was orthodox with the engineers of the seventeenth and eighteenth century. In this, however, he merely applied the same principle to works of attack which had already began to be advocated with regard to works of defence, namely—of the superiority of strong detached works over continuous lines of works on the bastion system. This novelty of system the Great Commander applied generally, and with signal success, in his signs works on the Peninsula. The famous lines of

works over continuous lines of works on the basion system. This novelty of system the Great Commander applied generally, and with signal success, in his siege works on the Peninsula. The famous lines of Torres Vedras, constructed by English engineers, under the Duke of Wellington, in 1809-12, and intended both for the defence of the city of Lisbon from the threatened French invasion, and for the meditated retreat of the British army from Portugal; are a memorable example of strategical genius, and of the employment of a system of detached forts to an extent never previously attempted.

A striking illustration of the old system of investment, and upon an extensive scale, is afforded in the case of the siege of Belgrade by Prince Eugène in 1717. The town was completely surrounded by lines of circumvallation and countervallation, of so substantial a construction, that some remains of them are still to be seen. The Imperial forces amounted to 200,000 men; those of the besieged to 20,000 only. The attack was opened with vigour from all the batteries simul'aneously, and the case of the Turks seemed to be hopeless. At this critical juncture a force of 150,000 Turks, commanded by the Grand Vizier, appeared upon the surrounding heights, coming to the rescue of the besieged city. Prince Eugène, like Cæsar at the siege of Alesia, found himself besieged whilst besieging others; and so placed between two fires. But, like Cæsar, he was equal to the occasion. In the night, in the midst of a vigorous bombardment of the town, carried on as a diversion, his well ordered troops, at a preconcerted signal, rushed upon the Vizier's forces in their intrenchments, and utterly routed them, with a loss of 18,000 killed and wounded; the loss on the Imperialist side being 3000. The next day the town surrendered.

Although approaches by means of trenches and fascines have been referred to in our previous article on Fortification as the earliest and most or

the town surrendered.

Although approaches by means of trenches and fascines have been referred to in our previous article on Fortification as the earliest and most or dinary description of siege works, there are cases, as in rocky countries, where they would be impossible; and in these cases sand-bags are resorted to. Indeed, this would be the preferable method, but for the labour incurred in providing the bags, and bringing them ready filled to the scene of operations. When they are used, it is considered that they save both men and time—a single night sufficing for the construction of any battery which may be required. Major Straith mentions that at the siege of Gerona by the French, in July, 1809, during a night of rain, a battery for twenty gans was formed in eight hours upon a rocky ground, having a height of seven feet six inches, and a thickness of parapet of sixteen feet six inches; the embrasures being nineteen f.et nine inches apart. Eighty thousand sand-bags had been filled beforehand, and arranged in five separate heaps of 16,000 each, placed in hollows screened from the view of the place; and 30,000 workmen were and arranged in five separate heaps of 16,000 each, placed in hollows screened from the view of the place; and 30,000 workmen were allotted to carry them to the spots where they were to be used. The operation commenced at nine o'clock in the evening, and at five the next morning, to the astonishment of the besieged, this battery of twenty gues opened fire upon them. In the siege of Constantine (also a rocky site), by the French, in 1837, batteries and saps was formed, it is said, of sand-bags, with even greater rapidity than could have been done by gabions and fascines. These facts are of importance at the present moment; the soil of the Crimea being of a rocky nature, untavourable to trench-works, for which reason the Allied armies have taken with them a large supply of sand-bags, intended for siege operations.

(To be continued.)

WHY SO MANY RUSSIAN OFFICERS ARE KILLED.—From: 4 be fact of two Admirals or Admiral-Generals in command at Sebastoped having been killed, it has been generally inferred that the slaughter on the side of the Russians has been very great. The inference is a natural one; but those deaths do not imply the same amount of general destruction as in ordinary cases. The Russian solviers, although stubborn fighters, are deficient in what the French call clan, and cannot, when the danger is great, be brought into action, unless their Commander in-Chief be at their head, and he is, therefore, compelled to expose his person, where he can, except in the way of example, be of no more use than an inferior officer. This was the care at Silistria, where the discouraged troops could only be brought up to the walls with their Generals at their head; and the same thing has probably occurred in the defence of Sebastopoi. When we hear, therefore, of the death of a Russian General-in-Chief, we are rather to infer that his troops were in a state of discouragement than that there had been the same amount of slaughter as there would be for a General-in-Chief of any other nation to become a victim. WHY SO MANY RUSSIAN OFFICERS ARE KILLED.—From: 6.



BOMBARDMENT OF SEBASTOPOL .- GENERAL SIR DE LACY EVANS AND STAFF.

THE SEBASTOPOL BATTERIES FIRING AT AN AUSTRIAN VESSEL.

On the 14th ult. the Russians are said to have fired 1300 shots, and only wounded one man. On the 11th, they seem to have been equally unfortunate in their gunnery, if one may judge from the efforts they made without effect to hit the Austrian vessel which ran under their batteries on that day. The ship, which was laden with hay for the English army, on approaching the fleet, inadvertently got within range of the "Wasp"

with all her sail set, passed slowly across the harbour of Sebastopol, within a thousand yards of the entrance. A tremendous fire was opened from the batteries on both sides, the shot and shell falling round her like a hailstorm. It was the wonder of all who witnessed the scene that she floated a minute under such a fire. The Furious. Firebrand, and Mogador were off the harbour; and the Firebrand, observing the vessel in distress, and also that the Vladimir had come out of the barbour, and was approaching the Austrian, as if with an intention of seizing her, im-Battery; and when in this position the wind, which was on the shore, nearly failed her. The "Wasp' Battery immediately opened fire; upon which the master and crew, having lashed the helm, took to their boats. time maintained this unequal contest, till, having been cut in the rigging,

Shortly afterwards the breeze freshened a little, and the deserted vessel, and being struck by a 40-lb. shot on the deck just abaft the funnelwhich passed through the Captain's galley, the deck, and the coalbunkers, and, glaucing off the top of the after-boiler, finally ricconeted into an oil-ean, happily without injuring any one-Cap ain Stewart was reluctantly obliged to steam a little further out, as it would have been impossible to take the Austrian in tow without exposing the Firebrand to what, with moderate gamery on the part of the enemy, would have been certain destruction. Meanwhile the ship sailed on as if bearing a charmed life, the sea around her ploughed into a foam by the shot, and actually ran into the little bay of Chersonesus grounding near some storehouses, and protected by the high land from the batteries. There she lay, with all her sails set, protected by the vicinity of the French



SEBASTOPOL BATTERIES FIRING AT AN AUSTRIAN VESSEL.



THE SIEGE OF SEBASTOPOL .- GORDON'S ATTACK WITH A LANCASTER GUN.

lines, till midnight; when Captain Stewart went up the creek in the | Beagle, lashed her to the Austrian, and brought her out safely. A Russian steamer and some launches lay not far from the entrance, but did not attempt any opposition. It says very little for the gunnery of the enemy, if they really desired to hit the ship, that she was only struck about five times.

GENERAL CANROBERT AND HIS ESCORT.

WHILE riding alone in the neighbourhood of Sebastopol our Artist happened to meet General Canrobert and his escort of Chasseurs

d'Afrique, and he has forwarded a Sketch of the party, who appear to be galloping in the direction of the besieged town, in order to discover what the enemy is about. It will be seen from the French General's report of the first day's proceedings that he was then in good spirits, notwithstanding the untoward commencement, so far as the French batteries were concerned.

The following Order of the Day addressed to the Army of the East, by General Canrobert, on assuming the command-in chief of the French troops, has recently appeared in the French papers:-

Soldiers of the Army of the East, my comrades,—The melancholy cir-

cumstances under which has fallen upon me'the high honour'of being your Commander-in-Chief would increase the weight of that task, if the co-operation of all were not assured to me in the name of the country and of the Emperor. Penetrated as I am with the grandeur of the historical mission which we accomplish on this distant land, you will each of you bring to it, each within your sphere, and with the most absolute devotedness, that active part which is indipensable to enable me to bring it to a successful termination. A few days more of sufferings and of trials, and you will have caused to fall at your feet the threatening bulwark of the vast empire which only a little time ago braved Europe. The successes which you have already gained are the guarantees for those which swait you; but do not forget that the intrepid Marshal who was our General-in-Chief prepared them by his perseverance in organising the great operation which we execute, and by the brilliant victory of the Alma. CANROBERT.



THE SIEGE OF SEBASTOPOL .- GENERAL CANROBERT AND ESCORT.

THE NIGHT BEFORE THE BATTLE AND THE NIGHT AFTER .

WE lay-Blachford and I-rolled in ou reloaks, on the sloping ground just opposite our huts the night was closing in, and above us the clouds were drifting heavily, and only here and there a star peeped out for amoment to be again and again overshadowed by the ducky curtain that passed before it.

Blachford was thoughtful; and I had repeated my question as to what had been doing while I was away, before he seemed suddenly to catch

"There's something in the wind," he answered, "for we have had aides-de-camp and orderlies riding up here by the dozen. Have you Leard anything at head-quarters?"

"Not a word as to the when; but every one seems satisfied that we are to attack or be attacked before long-perhaps before many hours. Hark! what's that?"

We both listened attentively, and could distinctly hear the measured tread of a large body in our rear.

"It is a brigade of our troops," said Blachford, as we now discerned them coming along the valley just below us, and marching towards the right of our lines, "probably the Light Division," he added. This guess was confirmed by the Adjutant of one of the regiments, who rode up the hill, and recognising us, shouted out-

"Good luck to ye, boys! and more power to your elbows to-morrow!"

hv. what's up new?

"Divil a bit know I, barring there came an aide-de camp a while ago, and turned us out of our comfortable quarters down there over the bridge, among the frogs and fen fever; and brought us up here in a mighty big haste, that left to me small time to pack up my wardrobe and take an inventory of my furniture."

The wardrobe of Mike Donelly, Adjutant of the -th, it was well known consisted of a razor, a piece of soap, and a cake of tebaeco, all which he carried in his shako. Whether he had a relay of linen or not, I believe nobedy ever knew; yet, withal, he was at all times sorupulously clean, and the whole army did not contain a more efficient officer (though he had risen from the ranks), nor a better-natured

"But are we to attack to-morrow, Mike?"

"It's mighty likely; seeing there's such a stir in the hive. You, on the left, are out of the way of it all; but I hear the right is being strengthened, and that strong outworks are being thrown up at this time, when all decent people ought to be in their beds. Hallo! where's the Brigade? Good night."

"If that's the case," said I to Blachford, "our right is expected to to be attacked; and we on the left shall not have much to do.'

"Don't be too sure of that," replied Blachford. "It may be that the enemy will commence with a feint on our right wing, and the real brunt of the attack will be borne by the left. Or it may be vice versd.

We were both silent for some time, when Blachford said thought-

"I had a letter from home this morning. My mother's health is failing, I fear; and, it seems, that fellow Waterton is again a frequent visitor there.'

"The deuce he is!" I exclaimed; but you don't mean to say that Emmy-I mean that Miss Blachford "-

" My poor father thinks it would be an advantageous match for her; but I don't think Emmy likes the man."

"I'll swear she don't," I exclaimed. "That is-I think-I fancy she can't like such a fellow.'

"Well, well," said Blachford (and I could tell by the tone of his voice that he was smiling at my earnestness), "you must reason my sister out of any predilection she may have for him, and my poor father too. I wish you to write by the earliest opportunity. Write to my

poor father kindly and affectionately." Good heavens, Blachford!" said I, startled by the strange melansholy of his manner, "what is the matter with you? I write? Why, you will write yourself, of course."

There will not be time," he said.

"Come, come," said I, jumping up, and determined on making an effort to rouse him out of the melancholy fit that was brooding over him; "rouse yourself, man; you've got the blue-devils. Let's go into the hut. We'll have some brandy-and-water, and then turn in, for we shall have early work to do, there's little doubt of it."

We crept into our shieling, which was built of poles, mud, turf, and stones, raised against the only remaining wall of what had once been a fine house; and there we sat, before such a fire as our servants had been able to forage for us in the course of the afternoon. Blachford still remained thoughtful-nothing I could say would rouse him; and, after a short time, he lay down on his bed, and, as I imagined, went to sleep. As I looked towards him, however, I could see that his hands were clasped together; and, in the silence of the night, I could hear the whisper of a long and evidently fervent prayer.

Presently he fell into a doze; and I sat before the fire, musing on a thousand things that came before my mind; -the dull solitude of the hut only disturbed by the heavy breathing of the sleeper. The time was growing towards midnight; but, though our hut was close to where our regiment was cantoned, the stillness was perfect, and not a sound from without was heard; even the very saughing of the wind was now

The silence for the last half-hour had become painful; and I had made up my mind to get out of the but and do something, or go somewhere-anything or anywhere, to shake off the impression; when, just as I rose, Blachford gave a sudden leap from his bed, and uttering a fearful cry, put his hand to his side-

"Good God, I'm hit!" he exclaimed.

"How? where?" I said, rushing up to him. "You're dreaming, my good fellow. Something has unnerved you to-night; you're evidently not well. Lie down again, and get some more sleep."

he said moodily, " not for a th No. no. heard such things in my sleep"- And he trembled like a man in a atrong ague-fit.

I was still urging Blachford, when I heard a shout outside, and a voice calling. " Hallo, Rixon ! are you there? Open the door, for deuce a bit can I find it in the dark."

"Here," said I; "come in!" and the Major of our regiment put his head though the opening that served us for an entrance.

" You must turn out, Rixon; and double quies, too. I've seen your sergeant, and given him his orders. He's rousing out the men; and by this time they've got their cross belts and coats on, and are mustering. The pickets are doubled to-night; and the company that was to relieve

the outlying picket between the Devil's Bush and the Ravine, has, by some confounded mistake, been ordered on duty at the new Redcubt. There's no help for it; so the sooner you're off the better, for the relief

ought to be up there now." T.() There leas no help for it, of course. So I buckled on my sword, put on a sheepskin jacket, and over that my cloak, and bent my steps through the darkness, towards the tents of the company.

It was with an uneasy feeling I left poor Blachford belind me-for he belonged to another company, and was not likely to be called on duty for some hours. The singular melancholy that had taken possession of him, and a foreboding which was evidently weighing on his mind, made me very anxious on his account; and I would have asked him to come and keep me company on picket, but that it occurred to me he might

get some rest, and so shake off what might be, after all, the mere effect

of temporary bodily ailment.

On reaching the tents, I found the men ready; and, having given the word to "fall in," I marched them along the hollow and up the ascent, to the right of the old mill, where I found the outlying picket. It was a wild picturesque spot by day; but by night its grim character was sufficiently heightened to give a chill to the spirits, and make it anything but an agreeable place in which to while away the time.

Having posted my men, and bidden good night to the officer I had just

relieved, I sat down with the sergeant on a stone, from whence I tried to pierce the gloom, and to observe any signs of movement on the enemy's side; but I could distinguish nothing. All was perfectly quiet. The orders were to relieve the sentries every hour; and as I went the rounds myself with each relief, this kept me in tolerable activity. It was now but a short time before daylight—the coldest period, as all old campaigners know, of the whole night. There was a faint grayness and campaigners know, of the whole night. There was a faint greyness just breaking over the norizon; when the sergeant, who was standing beside me, drew my attention to a dense mass that was moving along the ridge of the opposite hill. of the opposite hill. We stood looking at this for fully a quarter of an hour, when, suddenly, we were startled by the report of a musket has entry on our extreme left; and before we could hasten up, another and another succeeded, and the men fell each in turn until the whole

line of sentries came towards us at the double.

I remained just sufficient time to see a body of the enemy coming up the rising ground on the other side; at the same moment that the other and larger mass of the enemy's troops, which we had been observing, had changed front, and were marching in column across the ridge, in the same direction. Crack after crack, in quick succession, went the markets of our ordining rights along the whole left of the line. muskets of our outlying pickets along the whole left of the line; and as we soudded towards the in-lying picket we could see that the whole army beyond was beginning to stir, like a hive of bees. In a moment we were in the rear of the in-lying ploket, and were waiting, like them for the further demonstration of the enemy, before we fell back on the main body.

Just then a General of Brigade and two staff-officers galloped up in hot haste. "Where's the officer commanding the picket on the Oh, ah! (as I stepped up to him)—Driven in, eh? What force! I see." Before an answer could be given, crack! crack! went along line of the in-lying pickets immediately in front of us, and enemy showed in close columns over the crest of the hill, where we l but a very short time before been posted. As we fired we fell back, and the old Brigadier-General, with his orderlies, galloped off to a rising ground, on which he stood like a statue, reconnotiring with his glass the position of the enemy, and calculating their force with a

practised accuracy.

On reaching the main body, our regiment, with others, was ordered to advance rather to the left of our cantonments. Aides-de-camp, staff-officers, and orderlies, were galloping about; yet there was not the slightest confusion; the various masses of men appeared to be moved

with all the order of a game of chess.

with all the order of a game of chess.

The sun had just risen about a hand's-breadth above the horizon, and as lovely and fresh a morn was breaking as ever shone on a far happier day than that was likely to prove for many. I had often seen a similar sunrise before, and from the same spot; yet, I know not why—probably from the surrounding circumstances connected with the events that were happening and about to happen—the view before me produced a solemn awe, which was all the stronger from the comparison suggested between the placid beauty of God's work before me, and the rathless passions that had brought men out, in the face of that holy calm, to

passions that had brought men out, in the face of that holy calm, to darken the very splendour of the scene with their own sad doings.

Much time was not allowed us for thoughts, such as these; if, indeed, they occurred to any—for the action had already began in earnest: at first a dropping fire, then a regular fusillade. A shot or two had told among our ranks before we were ordered to fire, and then, we were in the thick of it. I cannot relate anything that occurred; I cannot describe what was doing on my right or on my left. Here and there I saw men falling about me, but whether they groaned or shrieked, the incessant firing prevented my hearing. There was anguish depicted on the sant firing prevented my hearing. There was anguish depicted on the faces of ome, which the blood that smeared them made more ghastly there a man fell from a flesh wound, and he sat up looking stolidly about him as though he were stanned; here a man leapt into the air and came to the earth again like a stone, shot through the heart; here was another lying writhing on the ground, hit in the throat—you could see he was water for the love of God—into whose presence he was being fast hurried on the tide of the red stream that poured from his own veins

It would have been sickening—more than sicke ing—if one had been compelled to stand and contemplate all these things; but the mind was occupied in other ways, the body in active motion, the blood boiling with the fever of excitement; and, when the bugles sounded the charge, and we left the wounded behind us at every step, the wild shout, the curse, the shriek, the din of muskery, the not far distant roar of artillery, the cataract-like sound of shells and rockets as they tore through the air, orashing across ue, over us, bursting among us—every thing tended to keep the mind in a maddening whirl that allowed no time for either thought or feeling.

The enemy fell back before our charge; and we were ourselves recalled after driving them some distance; but, before we had got far in our retreat, we were, in turn, charged by a heavy body of eavalry. Down they came upon our square, making the very earth shake; but a well-directed fire stopped them effectually—they broke, fell into confusion, and a second fire from our ranks added to the number of empty addless that the state of the state of the second fire from our ranks added to the number of empty addless that the state of the second fire from our ranks added to the number of empty saddles on their side. We were scarcely delivered from this visitation, when we found ourselves assailed by a cloud of light skirmishers, who kept up an incessant tiraillement; yet, whose fire we could not effectively return. To dislodge them we were again ordered to advance, only again to fall back; because it was no part of our General's policy to push his left wing too forward.

push his left wing too forward.

We were making our retrograde movement in perfect order—harassed however, by the enemy's skirmishers in our rear—when, just as we were passing over a low ridge of earth, with a sort of dry ditch on the other side, I felt myself struck a crashing blow on the head or cheek, and down I rolled into the dich I could not immediately have lost all consciousness, for I have a distinct recollection of hearing the cry, "the oavairy, the cavairy i" and of our men rushing over me and past me then I could again hear the heavy tread of a body of horse, and then the firing; and then-I heard, saw, felt, no more; I must have

How long I remained in this state I cannot tell; but when conscious ness returned, it was long past mid-day. Everything around me was

ill and quiet.

Confused and in pain as I was, it was some time before I could collect Confused and in pain as I was, it was some time before I could collect sufficient sense to recall any of the circumstances that had brought me there; and longer still before I could force myself to believe that the whole had not been a dream. Where were our regiments? Where was the enemy? Those fearful charges of cavalry, too, were they not a dream? And, for myself—this blood, was that unreal? My lips were glued together with clotted gore, save a small orifice in the centre, through which my breath whistled. I put my hands up to my face, and, feeling the parts which were the principal seat of pain, by degrees I arrived at a correct conclusion; namely, that a ball had passed through both cheeks, grazing and injuring the cheek-bones, and knockthrough both cheeks, grazing and injuring the cheek-bones, and knocking away the teeth it met with in its course. I had been, also, severely cut about the head, and much kicked and trampled on. I felt stupid, moreover, whether from the concussion of the bell affecting the brain, or from what cause I cannot say. I got up on my feet, and tried to walk, but fell down again like a drunken man. My hearing, too, must I got up on my feet, and tried to inken man. My hearing, too, must have been affected; for though the action was going on, to the right of our line, fiercer than it had begun in the morning on our left (which had only been a feigned attack, after all). I could distinguish nothing of the

only been a feigned attack, after all). I could distinguish nothing of the noise, save a perpetual booming sound in my head, like that made by placing a sea-shell to the ear.

I managed to sit upright, and to gaze about me: and now I could perceive numerous vestiges of the late struggle. Horses, men, arms, accourtements, lay scattered, here and there; but not a living soul was to be seen. I cannot tell how strangely the dreary solitude struck upon my mind—weak and conjused as I was. I felt, however, that it was necessary to make some effort, or I might lie there till I sank altogether from sheer exchaustion. Having grawled to where I perceived a nusket. from sheer exhaustion. Having crawled to where I perceived a musket lying, I supported myself by it, and crept "with fainting steps and slow," towards what I supposed the direction of our lines.

It was a weary journey (though the real distance was so short, and had been traversed so rapidly in the morning), before I came in sight of a party of our men, who hurried down to assist me, and bore me to one a party of our men, who hurried down to assist me, and bore me to one of the tents. Here I was attended by a surgeon, who, after washing away the blood that covered my face, and examining my cheek and mouth, pronounced "No harm done—close shave though; got any brandy? take a little: all right.—Now then, rif up that sleeve; ah! must come off—shattered." The latter remarks not being addressed to me, I was glad to get away.

Several officers and many of the men now came crowding about me,

offering any little assistance in their power; and, while lying in one of the tents, another surgeon came to apply bandages to my wounds. My first anxiety, on recovering slightly from exhaustion, after some hour or two of rest, was as to the fale of Blachford; but I could only ascertain that he was "missing"—whether killed or wounded, nonody knew. Possibly, if wounded, he might have been carried to one of the hospitals in

sibly, it wounded, he might have been carried to one of the hospitals in the town, or to private quarters time: and I determined on setting out to the rear with the view of ascertaining any particulars concerning him. Mounted on a horse, which a friend lent me, I took my way, at a walking pace, towards the town. All along, as I verged towards the right of our position, the stream of wounded became greater and greater, while amountion waggons and ambulance carts clattered over the road towards the scene of oversitions.

towards the scene of operations.

The evening was closing in as I reached the town; and the streets were filled with women and old men and children, who all seemed gesticulating and taiking of the various acts of the drama that had be or was then, going forward outside their walls. Now and then, as a blood-stained canvas "stretcher" was borne along the street with its maimed load, hands and eyes would be lifted towards heaven, and ejaculations of pity or horror would escape the bystanders.

Threading my way through these groups, and inquiring where the hospitals were established, I gained, at length, one of the noblest and most magnificent of the churches of which the town beasted; and here, I was told, accommodation had been made for nearly seven hundred wounded.

Within, the place was nearly dark, save here and there a few lights dotted about where the surgeons or their assistants were in attendance. The scene was a singular one. Imagine the interior of a fine church, The scene was a singular one. Imagine the interior of a fine church, such as one meets with everywhere in Roman Catholic countries; grand and imposing in its spase, its architectural beauty, and decoration—its loftiness, its solemn prestige as a place of holy worship—imagine the whole area, even to the very altar, and above, amidst the choir on either side the organ—thewho e filled with maimed and wounded human beings, very many "hurt unto death." It was a sight to shudder at even in the aggregate; but to walk along the rows of tressel-beds, and cont-mplate the sufferings in detail, was harrowing to the stoutest heart. Picture the long, long, weary night that was to pass over such a scene—the night that would seem interminable to the fevered and tortured watcher for the dawn—the night from which no morn would ever break for many.

None were placed in beds whose cases did not absolutely require that mmodation; and there were, therefore, many (whose wounds being comparatively less serious character) who were sitting, lying, or

crouching in all spare corners—round the pillars, against the wails, at the foot of stairs—anywhere, everywhere—awaiting patiently the assistance that would be bestowed on them in turn.

That which struck the attention above all, or as much as all, was the several groups of women—very many of them ladies—some young and beautiful, some old—old, yet beautiful for the kindly sympathy that beauted in their face, and the Samaritan feeling that dwalt in their beamed in their faces, and the Samaritan feeling that dwelt in their hearts. Up and down and between the rows of sufferers they swept along, offering lemon-water (of which their servants carried pails full) to the parched lip; or ready with lint and bandage for the surgeon's use, all were quiet and unobtusive, gliding wherever they thought they might alleviate a pain or smoothe a restless pillow. Those whom they tended were rough, brawny, bearded men, from whose contact these young, delicate, and well-nurtured ladies would have shrunk, had they met them under other circumstances; but, stricken down as these poor men were, it never crossed the minds of these Samuritan ladies that men were, it never crossed the minds of these Samaritan ladies that there was impropriety in their mission of charity. May Heaven pardon them if there were! I know that many an uttered blessing followed them as they passed on, and I doubt not those blessings found a record

where all things are set down both for and against us.

Of one of the staff surgeons, whom I knew, I inquired whether Blachford had been brought in there. He said that several officers had

Blachford had been brought in there. He said that several officers had come in until more fitting quarters could be assigned them; but who they were, or whether Blachford was among them, he could not tell. My only course, then, was to make further inquiries, or to go up and down the long aisles of the wounded in search of my friend.

A strange pilgrimage it was. Here, in one corner, huddled up, was a figure looking as though he sat there to act some part in a childish mummery. His face was covered with a mask of white linen, in which were cut two diamond-shaped holes for his eyes, a triangular hole for the nose, and a long slit for the mouth. His whole front had been scorched by an explosion of powder. Here, stretched on a bed, lay a handsome lad, his dark-brown curly hair contrasting with his deathly pale face. He was a bugler, and belonged to a Rifle corps—as you might perceive by his dark-green dress, which was thrown across his feet. He had been brought in early in the day, and had received a pale face. He was a bugler, and belonged to a kine corps—as you might perceive by his dark-green dress, which was thrown across his feet. He had been brought in early in the day, and had received a severe wound when in the act of blowing the "advance" As he lay there, his eyes seemed never to move from some distant object which he appeared to contemplate, and his mouth gave a constant convulsive twitch on one side. His hands were engaged in a nervous picking at the had slother and as Latood looking at him, some soute pain caused the bed-clothes; and, as I stood looking at him, some acute pain caused him to shriek out: and then, suddenly lapsing into a state of apparen, exhaustion, while the perspiration broke out on his forehead, he murmured, "No, no, mother! don't let father"——. Poor lad!... delirium carried him back to former days, and to the scenes on home—perhaps not a kind home; but, whether kind or not, he appared to see it again. never to see it again !

never to see it again!
Hush! in the midst of the surrounding groans and murmurs, and the hurrying to and fro, we came upon a little group gathered about the bedside of an officer. There was stillness among them, for the near presence of death seemed to hush their very breathing, save the prayer or the priest, who stood there in his long black cloak. At the foot of the bed knelt a young and beautiful girl. praying and weeping; and an attendant of the priest, who held a lantern, which shed but a feeble gleam on the dying man and those about him. There was light enough, however, for the girl to mark the last flicker of life that passed across the countenance of him she had loved with all the forvent passion of her race.

The officer was not Blachford; and I turned away to continue my The oliner was not Bachtord; and I turned away to continue my pilgrimage in search of him. Everywhere the scene presented to the eye was the same, though varied in the degree of suffering. From time to time you heard the measured tread, on the paved floor, of the bearers of more wounded men brought in; or occasionally you were jostled by the hospital men who were carrying out the bodies of those who had just died. There was little time or space lost: a man had but just cased to breathe when his body was borne away, and another wounded man occupied his place.

It was with difficulty I got through my fruitless task; and, sick and weary, I left the place with the intention of pursuing my search at a large building which I knew had also been fitted as a temporary hospital,

I was wending my way slowly and painfully up one of the streets that led to this building, when four men passed me, bearing on their shoulders a canvas stretcher containing some dead or wounded max. One of the men, as he came abreast of me, turned and looked in my face, and at the same time exclaimed. "Halt, mates I here's Captain Rixon: he was a friend of the poor gentleman."
"Who is it?" said I, "Is it Mr. Blachford?"
"True enough, ir; poor gentleman: and mortal sorry I am, too, for

I was in his Company, and a kinder nor better officer never stepped. He was hit hard, sir, and must have dropt dead at once."
"Lay him down," said I, "and let me see him."

They laid him down; and the man pointed to poor Blachford's side where the ball had entered. It was, as near as possible, the very spot he had himself indicated when starting out of his sleep on the previous

I'ne men said they were on their way to the quarters of on officer on

The men said they were on their way to the quarters of on older on the staff (a friend of Biachford), by whose p rmission he was to lie there till the funeral. So they took him there; and I followed.

I sat by his side in the dark room, through that long, long night, shedding many a tear, as I thought of our old friendship; and of the home made desolate by his death; of his poor father and his ailing mother, and of the poor Emily, his sister, whose pride in him was only consided by his extreme affection. equalled by her strong affection.

equation of her strong ancition.

It was bright morning when somebody came and took me away, and told me I was in a high fever. What became of me at that time, nor for many a day after, I do not recoilect; till one afternoon I seemed to awake up to consciousness, and I was told I was better, but that I had had a narrow escape—that the wound, and fever, had well-nigh made an end of me. After a time I got round again, and obtained "sick leave" to come to England. leave" to come to England.

leave" to come to England.

When convalescent, and my leave had expired, I should have returned to my daties, but for the earnest entreames of Blachford's father and mother, who pressed meto remain with them I shall say nothing of the silent pleadings of Emmy, who, some time after (this is all the satisfaction I mean to grant to the curious) did not become the wife of Waterton. Time has passed over our heads since those days, but I shall never cease to remember THE NIGHT BEFORE THE RATTLE AND



FOX-HUNTING.

THE FIRST DAY OF THE SEASON.

Loo in, little dearies Loo in

How eagerly forward they rush; In a moment how widely they spread; Have at him there, Hotspur Hush hush 'Tis a find, or I'll forfeit my head. Now fast flies the fox, and still faster The hounds from the cover are freed The horn to the mouth of the master, The spur to the flank of his steed.

With Chorister, Concord, and Chorus, Now Chantress commences her song': Now Bellman goes jingling before us, And Sinbad is sailing along.*

TA-ALEO! ta alco! For rad! for rad! Yonder he goes. Ta-aleo! Too! too! Twang-twang-too! sounds the huntsman's horn. Creack! orack! goes the whipper-in's in long theng, bringing up the tail hounds. "Eh, Bill!" shouts the plough-boy, in a tree; "did ye see un; what a whoppin teale! Biggest fox as over I seed." "Now, sir, if you please," ories the man on the hot horse, "go yourself, or let me go!" "Open the gate, you boy!" "Pull down that rail!" Amid these sounds, half a dozen, who have got away on good terms with the pack, are sailing along three fields from the gorse-cover, which Master Charley has quitted just in time to save himself from a first and final "chop."

And so commences the first run of the season, while the hedges are still full

of brown and the ditches blind with dead leaves, and the men and horses fat, fresh, and impatient. And now barring always frost and snow—every week until the end of March will see between thirty and forty thousand sportsmen, or, at any rate, horsemen, in every county, from Dumfries-shire to Land's End, hunting fox, or stag, or hare. Surely, then, hunting is a drama that deserves some notice as a matter of news. In Walker's capital Hunting Maps, we find England divided into ninety-eight fox-hunting and stag-hunting districts. sides these, there are four or five packs of fox-hounds in Scotland, and twice as many in Wales and in Ireland; and there are at least one hundred regular packs of harriers in the three kingdoms, not counting many scratch packs kept by farmers, including the one maintained by the Sheffield grinders for their special amusement on "play" days.

Westmoreland (where riding to hounds is impossible), Middlesex (for obvious reasons), and Norfolk (where the landlords of the present generation are devoured by a passion for rearing pheasants), are the only counties of England not hunted by fox-hounds. Yorkshire—which is not only nearly double the extent of any other county, but also famous for its breed of horses and horsemen among its yeoman farmers—has nine packs of fox-hounds, besides the use of two or three packs which have their kennels in the adjoining counties. And, curiously enough, Devon has as many packs as Yorkshire

* From a volume of "Hunting Songs," printed for private circulation. By R E. Warburton, Esq., of Arley-hall, Cheshire.

To be sure, the hunting is as different as the character of the horses used in the two counties. The Yorkshira hunter is known all over the world for a in the two contines. The Forsania hunter has a racer, and jump any jumpable place at full speed. The Devonshire hunter is a well-bred cob, good at climbing up steep anks and cantering down precipitous hills, and especially clever at standing banks and cantering down precipitous mins, and especially circle at standing jumps. The Devonehire squires are good sportsmen, and understand hunting as a science better than most of those who fill the field in grass counties; but the small fields, divided by tons of earth-banks covered with impenetrable hedges, varied by moors, studded by quagmires; with hills to be ascended at a walk, with the standard process of the second of the and descended in a style alarming to any but a native, render riding up to the tail of hounds impossible. Many of the Devonshire packs are on a very small scale, and bunt everything that comes to hand. At the same time, few better sportemen have ever hollaed to hound than the late Mr. Bulteel, of Fleete, or the late Hon. Newton Fellowes, or the late Rev. — Froude, and the Rev. Jack Russell, Master of the North Devon hounds. In Yorkshire, large fields of grass and light plough, large horses, and hard-riding men, give a first-class character to the sport. The most celebrated sportsman in Yorkshire, Sir Tatton Sykes, has lately retired in favour of Mr. Willoughby, who hunts over the Yorkshire

wolds—a perfect contrast to the glens, woods, and miniature fields of Devon.

Of the advertised packs three hunt six days a week; that is to ssy, the Quorn don, in Leizestershire, Sir Richard Sutton; the Burton, in Lincolnshire, Lord Henry Bentinck; and Mr. Assheton Smith's, in Hampshire. About twenty-four packs hunt four days a week, and the rest either two or three days a week publicly, besides by-days. The expenses vary from £1200 to £4000 a year. Four

cays a week may be done for £1800, with economy.

Nowif those of our readers who know nothing, and have never thought anything about hunting, will roughly calculate the number of persons who are amused and interested in a sport which calls every muscle of the body into healthy exercise, and for the day disperses, dissolves, and extinguishes every anxious care and gloomy thought by an excitement which is followed by no painful re-action, they will agree that our 'hunting fields" and "huntsmen" deserve the "Illustrated Notes," not critical but descriptive, to which we propose to give occasional columns of the ILLUSTRATED LONDON NEWS in the course of the

All conditions of men, except Bishops, from rateatchers to Royalty, are to be found in the hunting-field—equalised by horsemanship, and fraternising under the influence of a genial sport. Among fox hunters we can trace a long line of statesmen, from William of Orange to Pitt and Fox. Lord Althorp was a master of hounds; and Lord Palmerston we have seen, within the last few years, going as he goes everywhere—in the first flight.

The pregress of agriculture is indelibly associated with fox-hunting; for the three great landlords, who did more to turn sand and heath into corn and wool, and make popular the best breeds of stock and best course of cultivation-Franois, Dake of Bedford; Coke, Earl of Leicester; and the first Lord Yarboroughwere all masters of hounds.

When indecency formed the staple of our plays, and a drunken debauch formed the inevitable sequence of every dinner-party, a fool and a fox hunter were synonymous. Squire Western was the representative of a class, which, however, was not more ridiculous then the patched, perfumed Sir Plumes, whom

whole kingdom; and fox-hunters are just like any other people, who wear clean shirts, and can afford to keep one or more horses.

It is safe to assert that hunting men, as a class, are temperate. No man can ride well across a difficult country who is not. We must, however, admit, that the birds who have most fouled their own nest have been broken-down sportsmen, chiefly racing men, who have turned writers to turn a penny. These unfortunate people, with the fatal example of "Noctes Ambrosianae" before them, fill up a page whenever their memery or their industry fails them in describing in detail a breakfast, a luncheon, a dinner, and a supper. And this has been repeated so often, that the uninitiated are led to believe that every fox hunter must, as a matter of course, keep an immense cellar of port, sherry, madeira, hock, champagne, and all manner of liqueurs, as well as a French cook.

The most aristocratic counties are the "Pastures"—of which the Quorndon is the centre; and the Belvoir, the Atherstone, and the Cottesmore, form part, and the Pytchley a continuation. In these districts the enclosures are large, chiefly grass, and separated by wide and strong fences, in order to keep within bounds the great bullocks that are pastured there in summer. In these hunts, bounds the great cultocas that are passented that with a burning scent, nothing but a well bred horse, of size and power, perfectly trained, and well-ridden, can live with the hounds. Every man who goes down there specially to hunt has two horses out at a time; the second, ridden by a clever boy, is brought along lanes, and by short outs, so as to be ready when the first is used up; therefore, to hunt, and ride hard, six days a week in these Pastures" requires a stud of eight horses at least. Some of the most forward

hersemen are contented with eleven.

Last year in the Quorn country, Sir Richard Sutton, master of the hounds, hanting eight days a week with two packs, had 70 horses—of ourse some of these were for the use of friends visiting him, as well as his huntsman and whips; the Earl of Wilton, a first flight man, 15; Mr. W. Little Gilmore, one of the oldest members of the Melton Club, and best horsemen, 15; Colonel Cavendish Taylor, 8; Marquis of Granby, a better man across country than in the House of Commons, 10 (and he is a very heavy weight); Lord Gardiner, 11: and Lord Forrester, 16.

But the Quorn and Pytchley fields frequently amount to between three and four hundred; but this number includes, in the first place, the hunting aristocracy, who come down to hunt, as they also go to the Highlands to shoot, and to Cowes to yacht, periodically; next, small squires, and a number of real sportsmen in feeling and execution, who are professional men from the towns, or manufacturers—keeping one, two, or three horses; then a crowd of graziers, land-agents, farmers with horses to sell, horse-dealers, veterinary surgeons, and, lastly, ourious visitors, who have no idea of riding hard.

These first-class expensive, aristocratic counties are not suited for men of moderate means with no local connection. Nothing but a first-class herse can live with hounds on a racing-day, and it is not every one who can afford to have two, three, or four first-class horses,

In the provincial counties excellent sport is to be had at less expense, with more sociality and good fellowship.

The man who cannot enjoy himself with the Bramham Moor or Holderness,

Hogarth painted, and Pope satirised. Fox-hunters are not a class new—roads, in Yorkshire; with the Brocklesby, in Lincolnehire; the Heythrope, in Oxford-newspapers, and manufacturing emigration have equalised the condition of the shire; the Berkeley, or the Beaufort, in Gloucestershire; or with Cheshire, and shire; the Berkeley, or the Beaufort, in Gloucestershire; or with Cheshire, and half-a-dozen similar packs, does not deserve to hunt at all—so we say from experience. We hear that near Ashford, in Kent, there is a grass country, equal to the best part of Leicestershire; but the scent on the south coast is seldom equal to the Midland and Western Counties. Devonshire, with so many

drawbacks, has generally a good scent and plenty of foxes.

As we are goesping quite as much for those who do not hunt, as for those who do, we may venture to say that the popular notion of a fox hunt is as unlike the reality as a girl's notion of war—a grand charge and a splendid victory.

Pictures always represent exciting scenes—hounds flying away with a burning scent; horses taking at a bound, or tumbling neck and crop over frightful fences.

Such lucky days, such bruising horsemen, such burning scents and flying foxes

At least two-thirds of those who go out, even in the most fashionable counties, never attempt brooks or five-barred gates, or anything difficult or dangerous; but, by help of open gates and bridle-roads, which are plentiful, parallel lanes, and gaps by help of open gates and origin-roads, which are pleast in, parallel latte, and gaps which are conveniently made by the first rush of the straight riders and the dealers with horses to sell, helped by the curves that hounds generally make, and a fair knowledge of the country, with the galloping, on a fast korse, they manage to be as near the hounds as the most thrusting horseman. Among this crowd of skirters and road riders are to be found some very good sportsmen, who, from some cause or other, have lost their nerve; others, who live in the county, like the excitement and society, but never took a jump in their lives; county, like the excitement and society, but never took a jump in their lives; young ladies with their papas; boys on ponies; farmers educating four-year-olds; surgeons and lawyers, who are looking rather for professional practice than sport. On cold scenting days, with a ringing fox, this crowd keeps on until nearly dark, and heads many a fox. Many a beginner, in his first season, has been cheated by a succession of these easy days over an easy part of the county into the idea that there was no difficulty in riding to heunds. But a straight fox and a burning scent over a grass country has undeceived him, and left him in the third or fourth field with his horse half on a hedge and half in a ditch, or pounded before a "bullfinch," feeling very ridiculous. There are men who out a very respectable figure in the hunting-field whe never saw a pack of hounds until they were past thirty. The city of London turns out many such; so does every great town where money is made by mea of pluck, bred perhaps as plough-boys in the country. We could name three—one an M P.—under these conditions, who would pass muster in Leicestershire one an M P .- under these conditions, who would pass muster in Leicestershire one an M.P.—under these conditions, who would pass muster in Leatersteading if necessary. But a good seat on horseback, pluck, and a love of the sport, are essential. A few years ago a scientific manufacturer, a very moderate horseman, was ordered horse exercise as a remedy for mind and body prostrated by over anxiety. He found that riding along the road his mind was as busy and wretched as ever. A friend prescribed hunting, purchased for him a couple of made hunters, and gave him the needful elementary instruction. The first result was that he obtained such sound, refreshing sleep as he had not enjoyed since boyhood; the next, that in less than two seasons he made himself quite at home with a provincial pack, and now rides so as to enjoy himself without attracting any more notice than one who had been a fox-hunter from his youth upwards.

ALAPICTURESQUE MAP OF THE SEATEROFFORWAR

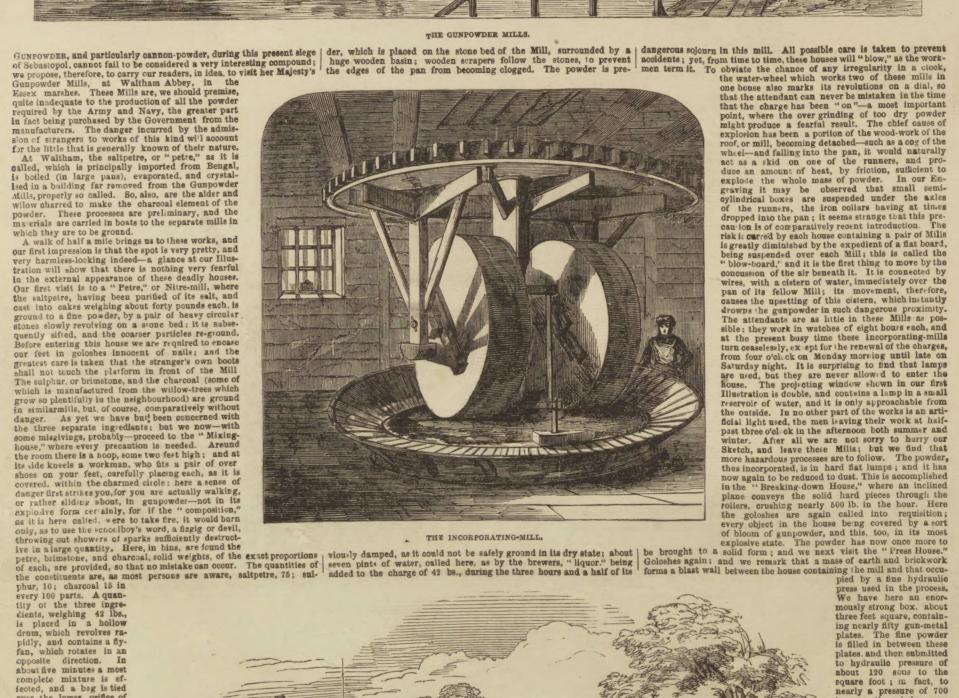


GUNPOWDER MILLS, AT WALTHAM ABBEY. MAJESTY'S HER



THE GUNPOWDER MILLS.

about five minutes a most about he mixture is effected, and a bag is tied over the lower orifice of the drum to receive the charge. If we follow this "composition," we shall next arrive at the "Incorporating-mills," the exteriors of which are shown in our first Illustration. Here the gunpowder, which enters merely as a combustible compound, obtains its explosive power, by the ingredients becoming there are the compound to the compound of the becoming thoroughly in-corporated. They are here ground together, and al-though no precaution is needed as to the feet of the visitor, here is, perhaps, the greatest danger to be apprehended. The nature of the Mill is shown in our second Illustration. A pair of circular stone; called "runners," weighing about three tons and a half each, steadily and



plates and then submitted to hydraulic pressure of about 120 sons to the square foot; in fact, to nearly a pressure of 700 tons on the whole mass, for three-quarters of an hour. This reduces it to one-third in bulk; and on opening the box, we find, nstead of the fine loose powder, solid square flat cakes, about three-eighths of an inch in thickness, and nearly as hard as slate. Before hard as slate. Before hard as slate. Before leaving this house, these cakes are roughly broken cakes are roughly broken up, and sent in baskets to the "Granulating-mill." where the hard, flat pieces are treated in a similar mangner to that in the "Breakging-down Mill," of which, indeed, this is only another form. Sieves regulate the sizes of the broken fragments which constitute the grains of that which we at last recognise as gunpowlast recognise as gunpow-der. This house has its



STOVENG-HOUSE AND TRAVELSES.



ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH FOR THE SEAT OF WAR. - THE WAGGON.

ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH FOR THE WAR.

THE Electric Telegraph Company have lately supplied Government with a very complete and portable set of Electric Telegraph apparatus, adapted for use in the field, to accompany the munitions sent out to the East, where it will coubtless prove a valuable auxiliary to the service. It consists of two waggons, each containing a complete set of instruments batteries, and telegraph apparatus; and a sufficient supply of insulated wire, to establish, at a moment's notice, a telegraphic communication to a distance of ten or tweive miles either on land or under water Each waggon is to be drawn by six horses, and to be accompanied by a staff of mounted officers and men; and Sappers and Miners have been educated for that duty at the Company's Central Station, at Lothbury.

bury.

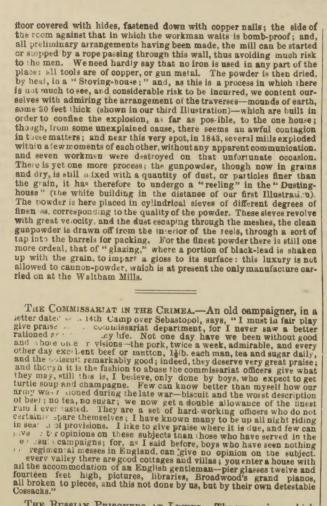
The appliances for laying out the wire over irregular ground, and through marshes and rivers, are very ingenious, and the instruments are so thoroughly portable that after being shifted from place to place they can be fixed in working order in a few seconds. For communications by day and night, between distant points, such as the banks of a river, a distant outpost, or battery in intrenchments, between vessels at sea, and especially between the fleet and the shore, this novel auxiliary will doubtless prove of the highest utility.

The mode of communication is briefly as follows:—The wire is deposited by a subsoil plough in the ground, at a depth sufficient to protect it from ordinary casualties; the wire being coiled round wheel revolving herizontally, attached to a carriage drawn in advance. The whole apparatus can be worked by the strength of eight men. Of course, this

contrivance is available only for moderate distances. Twelve coils each a mile in length, are neatly packed in the wargon, which also carries the plough, and the requisite tools. The wire can easily be removed, and, if necessary, laid down in another direction.

The accompanying Carriage and Plough were sketched at Woolwich previously to their being sent to the seat of war.

Comfortable Quarters.—Head-quarters had been established here, and all the best houses taken possession of. I had some difficulty in procuring one, but at length succee ded, and am now living in the house formerly occupied by a Russian officer. It is one of the best in the place, both as regards cleanliness and situation, being haif-way up the hill, and considerably above the elevation of the town. It is well furn-shed—sofas, chairs, china, glass in abundance, and all we should expect to fin in an English house—at least, in point of furniture. The cellars are als well filled with flour, corn, &c.; so I am well off. An oilicer of Engineers is living with me, and our arrangements are very good. I have bought a cow and calf—this is to ensure fresh milk—and in addition to this luxury we are now baking our own bread, as none was to be procured, and we were tired of living on biscuits. For the cow and calf I gave thirteen silver nobles (equal to £2 5s); this is considered a high price. The commissariate are obtaining a goodly supply of oxen at 20s. to 30s., and excellent sheep at 2s. a head. Supplies of every kind are now most exorbitant in their clarge, and most difficult to be had. There are no shops, and the only means of obtaining them are from the transports, price 7s. a bottle for braudy, 4s. a pound for candles, and other things in proportion.—Letter from Balaclava.

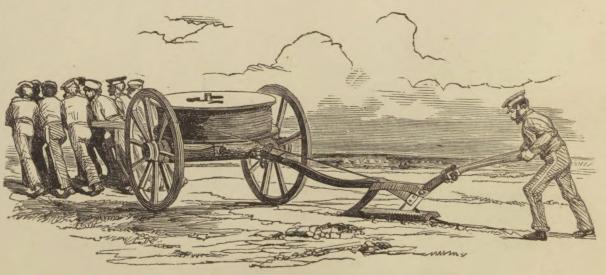


all broken to pieces, and this not done by us, but by their own detestable Cossacks."

THE RUSSIAN PRISONERS AT LEWES.—The war prison, which is open to the public, has been visited by vast numbers of persons during the past week, as many as 400 or 500 being admitted in the course of a cay. Most of these come over from Brighton, and, as nearly all liberally purchase the toys manufactured by the prisoners, they have recently become greatly enhanced in price, and those for which, a few weeks since, the prisoners were glad to receive 6d., are now sold at 1s. or 1s. 6d. Many of the toys (the whole of which are made with large clasp-knives) are exceedingly pretty, and exhibit great ingenuity on the part of the makers. Not a little surprise has been excited by the progress they have made in acquiring the English language. In reply to the questions of purch sers, "How much?" they readily answer, in 1se of plain English, "A shilling," "eighteenpence," "two shillings," or "half-a crown," according to the value which they set on the particular toy. Their exchequel at present must be in a very flourishing state, for, besides the large anount which they have received during the past week, the Duke of Devonshir, has sent them £250, and the officers who are on parole have received £1000 from the Czar; so that both officers and men are pretty well off in a financial point of view. Until last Sunday the prison was thrown open to the public during the atternoon; but it was found very difficult to carry out the regulations of the prison, from the large number who availed themselves of the privilege, so the practice has been discontinued. On Friday morning Lieutenan Mann, the governor, took about 100 of the prisoners out for exercise on the South Downs, and, as this was the first time they have oven outside the walls during their incarceration, they enjoyed the change, and the weather was beautifully fine. It is intended to take them out in detachments at stated intervals, a guard of pensioners accompanying them.

A Cool Exploit,—

A COOL EXPLOIT.—"Among the deeds of coolness I must mention that of a Light Division man. He was one of a picket, and, seeing a centleman in plain clothes riding out of Seba topol, with a guard of three or four soldiers somewhat in his rear, watched him. Presently the horseman got eff, walked a short distance on one side in order to sketch—probably he was an engineer officer taking the positions of our working parties—leaving his charger to crop the stunied grass. Our active soldier serged the favourable opportunity, crept quietly up to the steed, mounted him, and rode off in triumph to his comrades, who received him with a British cheer."—Letter from the Crimea.



ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH FOR THE SEAT OF WAR .- PLOUGH FOR LAYING THE WIRE.

A Russian Surprise.—Our batteries are placed so near Sebastopol that we can hear distinctly the church bells, the tunes played by the bands (the other day they played "God Save the Queen"), the howing of the dogs, and the crowing of vigilant cocks, so that a body of Russian riflemen, inclined for close quarters, have only to creep quietly towards our works and they are forthwith gra'ilied. On Saturday (the 14th), about 150 of the enemy came up a ravine, at the bottom of which were twelve men and a sergeant of a determined party good protection for a volley or two, after which a speedy retreat would have been but an act of prudence. The sergeant of the party look a mere cautious view of the whole matter, and considered that unning away without disturbing the enemy would secure him from the fire of riflemen, still at a goodly distance from the house. Acting upon this reasoning, away he went, seaving behind him all the knapsacks, that the flight buight be unimpeded. This fatal and cowardly conduct might have been attended by serious results; for the Russians, inding no opposition, were enabled to steal to the rear of the battery. Fortunately, one of our soldiers saw them, and gave the alarm, upon which an officer of the Rilles at once gallantly called to tweive of his corps to follow him. Away they went-of course, supported as soon as possible by others—and the 150 Russians retreated before them very steadily. Now it was that a terrible, but in teresting, conflict took place between the talls at man of the 2nd Battailon of Rifles, and a huge Russian rifleman. Hannan, an Irishman, noted at the Cape for his reshness, rushed forward and fired. The shot was returned, and a second shot attempted by his opponent, but fortunately a cap could not be found. Seeing this, Hannan rushed up, and with his fist knocked the Russian over a low wall, and leaped after him. The two now grappled, and a dreadful struggle followed, in which, at last, our

soldier was worsted; and a short-sword was in the air to give him his deathblow—nay, more, its point was through the trousers, and about to penetrate the thigh and bowels—but, ere the thrust was given, a short from Hannan's comrade and friend, Ferruson, pierced the heart of the sturdy Russian, and he fell lifeless by the side of his intended victim. We lost in this affair only one killed, and two wounded. Of the enemy, three were brought in wounded, several remained deas on the field, and others were carried off into Sebastopol. I a happy to add that the knapsacks were all recovered; being heavy, the Russian soldiers when closely pressed, were compelled to drop them.—Letter from the Crimea One Englishman to Two Russians.—In the course of the second day of the stege, a private of the 33rd, who had fired his lost cartridge, was crouching to join the covering party nearest to him, when two Russians, to his preat upripies, sprang from behind a rock, and realing him by the collar, dragged him off towards Sebastopol. After having recovered from his temporary stupefaction at this sudden change of route, our friend of course commenced reflecting on the possibility of an escape. The Russian who escorted him on the left side held in his tight hand his own firelock, and in his left the captured Miné. By a sudden spring the 33rd man seized the Russian's fire cock, and on the speculation of its being loaded, discharged it at it owner. The man rolled over lead, and his companion was not less rapidly clubbed. Calmly picking up his own Minié, cur friend returned towards the cas p and soned his regiment. This little episode was wit nessed by a expectant and several other skirmi-hers.

Sangfrould.—Captain Peel gave one of his many proofs of de-

several other skirmi hers.

SANGFROID.— Captain Peel gave one of his many proofs of determination and sangiroid on the 15th. A shell fell into the battery upon which he instantly seized it in his arms, and hurled it over the parapet, where it exploded harmlessly.



HOSPITAL SHIP NEAR THE SERAGLIO, AT CONSTANTINOPLE.

HOSPITAL SHIP AT CONSTANTINOPLE.

Our readers are already aware that many of the English and French who were wounded at the battle of the Alma have been taken to Constantinople to find shelter and proper surgical aid. The French are mostly in their hospital at Pera; the re-t are at their barracks at Ramisch flik. The English have a specious and tolerably comfortable hospital near Cadikeiry beyond the Scutari Barracks At that 11 ce they reman till they become convalescent when they are placed in an old Turkish hulk, transformed into an hospital, and anchored for the per o'e near the Sera; l'o.

The accompanying Sk-t h represents that vessel: she is a large two decker, and had been rotting for years to the dock-yards of Kassim Pacha. The Scutari Barracks are seen on the right, and Scutari Proper

on the left The cool north breeze is freshening, and a French store. hip is gliding gracefully into the Marmora, under royals, her yards squared to receive the favouring breeze Nesrer to us, small furkish creft, or Chekdeme, laden with wood, dashing swiftly through the water, bears down with swelling sails to the harbour. These Ch kdémés form a very pretty addition to the many picturesque objects found in an Oriental view.

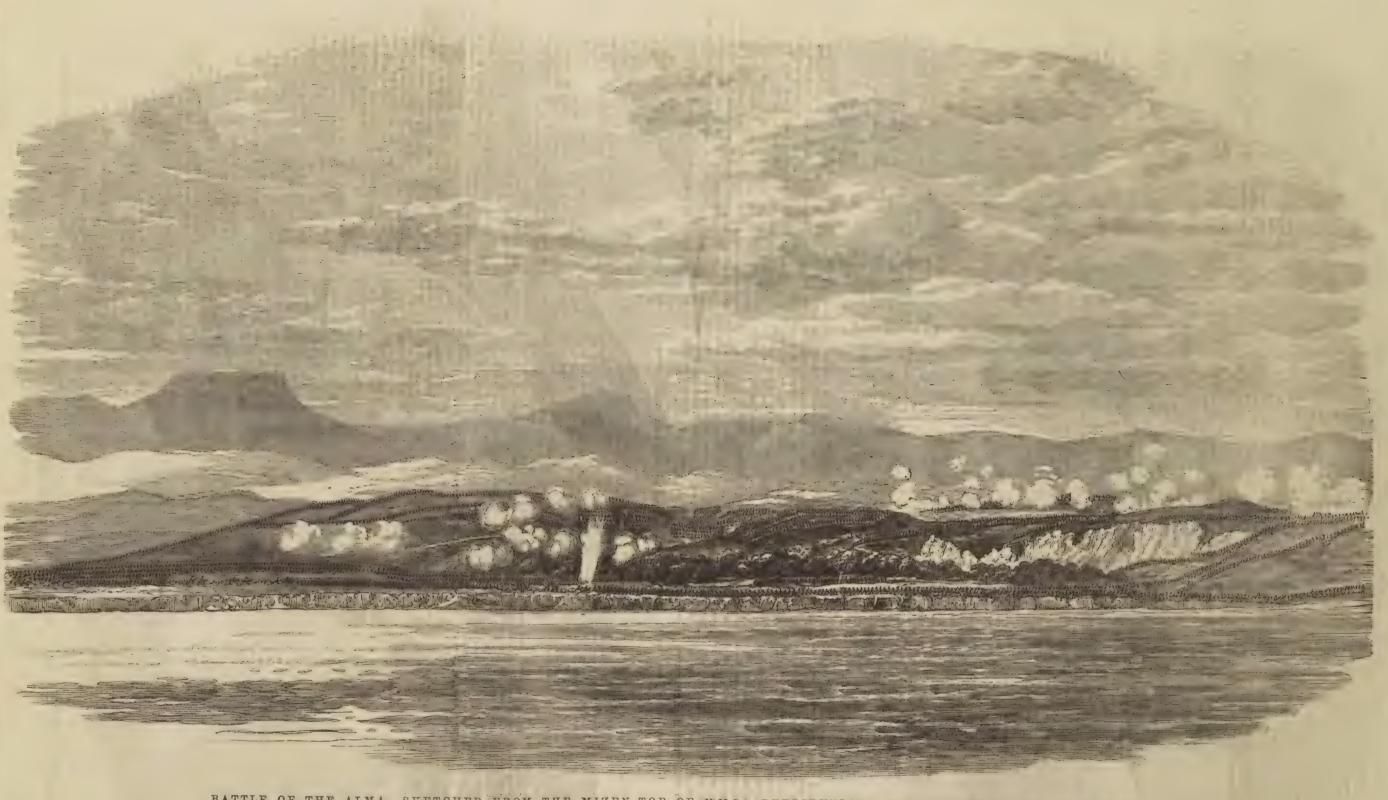
Nearer still we see the harem of some Turkish Grandee taking a row up the Bo phorus, to s. end the day at Geurk Sou, or some other characing spot—frit is Friday, the day on which the Turkish women, with their chi dren, a.s. mble on the sho es of the Cosphorus or t'e to den Horn, to gossip, eat mahalabee, and loll on the greens and be neath the wide-spreading plane tree.

Letters have been received from Dr. Hall, the principal medica offi er in the Crimea, statis g that the sick and woonded at Scutari are going on most satisfactoriy; that every man is provided with all that is necessary for his comfort and accommodation; and that, although 2103 hers are occupied there are 1100 more in resences to although 2103 he's are occupied there are 1100 more in readiness to eccive any wounded that many arrive from the C imea. A letter from the medical officer in charge of the 3rd Division, dated O t 11. Camp before Sehastopol, sava:—"There has been no case of cholera in the 3rd Di is on for the last light date, and no death from any cause."

A letter from the Camp. of Oct 16, saya:—"The sickness from which we so long and so seriously suffered has. I think I may say, quite disappeared. I have no heard of a case of the sadring the last two or three days; but we have many in hospital with diarrhous, jaundice dysentery, fever, and rhoumatism."



EUSSIAN PLEET MOORED OUTSIDE THE BATTERIES OF SEBASTOPOL, UNDER THE GUNS, SEPTEMBER 22.



BATTLE OF THE ALMA. -SKETCHED FROM THE MIZEN-TOP OF H.M.S. "RETRIBUTION," BY LIEUTENANT MONTAGU O'REILLY.

Light the reader fancy himself for the moment on the mizentop of the Redribution, on the forencom of the 20th of September, as our Correspondent was when he made the above 8kerch of the cene which presented itself that day on the northern shore of the Critace. First of all he would have seen a dense mass of the consenting southward along the shore road to Sebasiopol, which runs pretty near the edge of that he worked in the reference in the arrow ridges of the reserved durater was rather a nameging affair. After roroubly reminding him of some parts of the chalky coast between Brighton The long line of troops extends from the extreme left to the southern ridge of the long line of troops extends from the extreme left to the southern ridge of the long line of troops extends from the extreme left to the southern ridge of the long line of troops extends from the extreme left to the southern ridge of the long line of troops extends from the extreme left to the southern ridge of the long line of troops extends from the extreme left to the southern ridge of the long line of troops extends from the extreme left to the southern ridge of the long line of troops extends from the extreme left to the southern ridge of the long line of troops extends from the extreme left to the southern ridge of the long line of troops extends from the extreme left to the southern ridge of the long line of troops extends from the extreme left to the southern ridge of the long line of troops extends from the extreme left to the southern ridge of the long line of troops extends from the extreme left to the southern ridge of the long line of troops extends from the extreme left to the southern ridge of the long line of troops extends from the extreme left to the southern ridge of the long line of troops extends from the extreme left to the southern ridge of the long line of the extreme left to the southern ridge of the long line of troops extends from the extreme left to the southern language language language language language language language

DBITUARY OF OFFICERS WHO FELL AT THE ALMA.

ABERCHOMBY (Lieutenant Robert), of the 98rd Regiment, was shot lead at the head of his company. He was, we believe, third son of Sir Robert Abercromby, Bart., of Birkenbog, Chief of the Clan. From this house descended, through a junior line, the famous Sir Ralph Aber-

Anstruther (Second Lieutenant Henry), of the 23rd Regiment—second son of the present Sir Ralph Abercrombie Anstruther, Bart., of Balcaskie, county Fife, by Mary Jane, his wife, eldest daughter of the late Major-Gen. Sir Henry Torrens, K.C.B.—was of a race historically eminent in Scottish annals; and descended in the temale line from the Hays, Marquises of Tweeddale, the Scotts Dukes of Buccleuch, the Erskines, Earls of Kellie, and the daval house of Hamilton. His grand-father. General Robert Anstruther, one of the most accomplished soldiers of his time, commanded the rear guard of Sir John Moore's army, which he brought safely into Corunns, on the night of the 12th January, but invived only one day the extraordinary exertions he had made, fie died 14th January, 1809, and lies interred in the north east bastion of the citadel of Corunna. Lieutenant Anstruther was in his interent. Anstruther (Second Lieutenant Henry), of the 23rd Regiment—second ineteenth year.

BRAYBROOKE (Lieutenant W. L.), attached to the 95th Regiment. This promising young officer was Lieutenant and Adjutant in the Ceylon Rifies, and, being on leave of absence, was prompted by his professional ardour to seek the opportunity of active service in the Crimea. He had obtained leave from Lord Ragian to join the 95th, and it was in the dashing charge of that regiment that he met a glorious death. He was the son of Col. Braybrooke, of the Ceylon Riffes.

BUTLER (Lieutenant Joseph H.), of the 23rd Fusiliers, was eldest son of the late John Butler, Esq., of Rathmoyle, Queen's County. Several of our contemporaries have erroneously stated that this young officer was brother of the hero of Silistria.

CARDEW (Lieutenant and Adjutant), of the 19th.

CARDEW (Lieutenant and Adjutant), of the 19th.

CHESTER (Lieutenant-Colonel Harry Genge), of the 23rd Royal Welsh Fusiliers, fell at the head of his regiment, and is mentioned with high commendation in Lord Raglan's despatch. The gallant Colonel was son of the late Major-General Harry Chester, of the Coldstream Guards, by Harriot, his wife, daughter of General Sir Henry Cluston, S.B., and grandson of Robert Chester, Esq., of the Middle Temple, by Harriot, his wife, daughter and coheir of Charles Adelmare Casar, Esq., he descendant of King James the First's Master of the Rolls, Sir Julius

COCKERELL (Lieutenant Robert), of the Royal Artillery, had only ittained his nineteenth year. He was third surviving son of C. R. Cockerell, Esq., R.A., of Hampstead.

CONOLLY (Captain J. C.), of the 23rd Regiment, was a young Irish

Cust (Captain Horace W.), of the Coldstream Guards, Aide-de-Camp to Major-General Bentinck, received so severe a wound in the leg that amputation was necessary, from the effects of which he died during the night after the battle. He was third son of the Hon. Colonel Peregrine Francis Cust, nephew maternally of the Duke of Buccleuch, and grandson of the first Lord Brownlow. His uncle, the Hon. Sir Edward Gust, of leasowe Castle, Cheshire, is a Major-General in the Army; and his dirst cousin, Captain Heary Francis Cust, was lately a Captain in the 5th Hussars, and Aide-de-Camp to the Lord-Li-utenant of Ireland. To the present head of the Cust, family, John William, Earl Brownlow, the great estates of the Earls of Bridgewater have fallen, by the recent lecision of the House of Lords. The gallant Captain Cust, whose death we record, had just completed his 25th year.

Dew (Captain Armine), of the Royal Artillery, was fourth son of a

DEW (Captain Armine), of the Royal Artillery, was fourth son of a Herefordshire country gentlemen, the late Tomkyns Dew, Esq., of Whitney Court, in that shire. He had reached the age of 28.

Dowdall, (Captain George James), of the 95th Regiment, was son of Patrick Dowdall, and grandson of George Dowdall, Esq., of Causes-own, county Meath, by Catherine, his wife, eldest daughter of Patrick Drake, Esq., of Roriston, the representative of one of the oldest samilies in Ireland. George Dowdall, D.D., a collateral ancestor of Captain Dowdall, was Archbishop of Armagh in 1843.

EDDINGTON (Captain J. G.), and his brother, Lieutenant Edward Eddington, both of the same regiment—the 95th—fell together at Alma. They were the sons of the late Captain G. Eddington, formerly of the

Royals

EVANS (Captain Francis-Edward), of the 23rd Fusiliers, was second son of Thomas Browne Evans, Esq., of North Tuddenham, Norfolk, and Dean, Oxford-hire, by Charlotte, his wife, daughter of Sir John Simeon, Bart. The gallant officer's grandfather, the late Thomas Browne Evans, Esq., was High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1795; and two of his orthers are in the military service of the East India Company.

Kingsley (Lieutenant and Adjutant H.), of the 95th, joined at Portsmouth (together with Lieutenants Eddington and Polhill), the day before the regiment embarked, after having escaped through the whole of the Kaffir war.

of the Kaffir war.

LUXMORE (Lieutenant Frederick), of the 30th Regiment, descended rom an old Devonshire family, one of which (John Luxmore, Esq., of Witherdon), sat in Parliament as member for Oakhampton at the close that capture. The warms clicar who fall at Alma, when the close witherdon), sat in Parliament as memoer for Cakhampton at the close of last century. The young officer, who fell at Aima, was the younger on of the present Rev. Charles Thomas Coryndon Luxmore, of Witherlon, Vicar of Guilsfield, county Montgomery, by Frances Brooke, his wife, granddaughter of Sir Riabard Brooke, Bart., of Norton Friory, younty Chester. Lieutenant Luxmore was aged twenty-five.

MONTAGU (Lieutenant Luxmore was aged twenty-twe.

MONTAGU (Lieutenant Francis Du Pré), of the 33rd Regiment, had
use attained his twentieth year. He was only son of the late Lord
William Franc's Montagu, second son of William, fifth Duke of Manchester, by Susan, his wife, sister and co-heiress of the last Duke of
Gordon. Thus, in both lines, he descended from families pre-eminently
distinguished in the military records of his country.

MONCK (Captain the Hon. William), of the 7th Fusiliers, was younger
brother of the present Viscount Monok, a popular and highly esteemed

Monck (Captain the Hon. William), of the 7th Fusilers, was younger brother of the present Viscount Monck, a popular and highly esteemed nobleman in Ireland, nephew of the late Earl of Rathdowne, and the lineal descendant of Robert Moncke, the brother of John Moncke of Potheridge, ancestor of the renowned General Monk, the Restorer of the Monarchy. Captain Monck was born 28th February, 1823.

Monarchy. Captain Monck was born 28th February, 1823.

POLHILL (Lieutenant Robert Graham), of the 95th Regiment, was 2nd son of Edward Polhill. Esq., of Brunswick-square. Brighton, by Anne, nis wife, daughter of Thomas Graham, Esq., of Edmund Castle, Cumberland, a descendant of the chivaline Border family of Graham, of Esk, from which also spring-the present First Lord of the Admiratty. The Polhills are an old race in Kent and Sussex; but their wealth and landed position were principally founded by Nathan el Polhill, Esq., of Howbury-park, Beds, an eminent banker in the city of London, and a tobacco merchant in Southwark, who sat in Parliament for that borough, and died in 1784. He was great-grandfather of the young officer who so gallantly fell at the Alma.

Rose (Brevet Major John Baillie), of the 55th Regiment. sprang from the distinguished Scottish house of Rose of Kilravock Castle, in the 30unty of Naira, to which John Baliol, King of Scotland, gave a crown charter of the Barony of Kilravock. In all times the Roses have maintained the Barony of Kilravock. tained a leading position in their native country, and the gallant death tained a leading position in their lative country, and the least brilliant name to the family pedigree. Major Rose was second son of the late Hugh Rose, Etq., of Kilravock Castle, by Katharine, his wife, daughter of Colonel John Baillie of Duntin, county inverness. He was married to Miss Ellen Patison.

Married to Miss Ellen Patison.

RADCLIFFE. (Lieu'enant Frederick Peter Delmé), was eldest son of Frederick Peter Delmé Radcliffe, Eq., representative of the family residing in an unbroken line at Hitchin Priory. Herts, since Henry the Eighth took that Priory from the White Carmelites, and bestowed it upon Sir Ralph Radcliffe, Knight. His paternal grandmother and maternal great aunt, the Lady Betty Delmé and the Lady Frances Radcliffe, were both sisters of Frederick Earl of Carlisle, grandfather of the present Earl; he was allied also with other noble families—the two sisters of Peter Delmé, Eeq., who married the before-named Lady Betty Howard, having been Duchess of Grafton and Lady Robert Seymour. Lieut. Radcliffe, who fell a: Alma, entered the 23rd Royal Welch Fusiliers in 1849, and joined the second battalion, then in Canada. He was miraculously preserved from drowning on Lake Erie, when with a detachment of the regiment. Owing to a fatal collision of two ateamers: one officer and forty men peri-hed. He was within one of the top of the First Lieutenants; and on the death of Captain Suiter, three days before the battle, was appointed to command No. 1, the leading company of that devoted regiment. He fell gallantly leading his men, within thirty yards of the battery; shot through the heart, and receiving several other shots, in a storm of grape and mulletry, in which eight of his brave comrades also fell, most of them peritanted with bullets—Col. Cheeter and his horse having no less than seventeen. In tribute to the character and conduct of Lieut. Radcliffe, the Commander-in-Chief appointed his younger brother to the vacancy, without purchase. RADCLIFFE, (Lieu enant Frederick-Peter Delmé), was eldest son brother to the vacancy, without purchase.

SCHAW (Captain John George), of the 55th Regiment, was eldest son of the late George Schaw, Esq., a Glasgow merchant.

STOCKWELL (Ensign George Thomas Dixon), of the 19th, killed whilst carrying the colours of his regiment, was eldest son of the late Lieut.-Colonel Stockwell, of the East India Company's service.

WALSHAM (Lieutenant Arsham) of the Beast Artillary was third.

WALSHAM (Lieutenant Arthur), of the Royal Artillery, was third son of Sir John James Walsham. Bart., of Knill Court, co. Hereford, who was created a Baronet, 30th September, 1831, in consideration of his being the eldest co-heir of General Sir Fhomas Morgan, Bart., whose title was conferred upon him in 1660, as a reward for his great military services. Emulating the fame of his great ancestor, Lieut. Walsham entered the Royal Artillery, and has died gloriously on the field of Alma. Lady Romilly, wife of Sir Samuel Romilly, was grand-aunt to the young officer. the young officer.

WYNN (Captain Arthur Watkin Williams), of the 23rd Royal Welsh Fuiliers, was son of the Bight Hon. Sir Henry Watkin Williams-Wynn, K.C.B., G.C.H., formerly Her Majesty's Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at the Court of Copenhagen, and nephew of the late Sir Watkin Wynn, Bart., of Wynnstay, M.P. He was born 1984.

Young (Lieutenant Sir William Norris), Bart., of the 23rd Regiment, had only just attained the age of twenty-one, and had been married but a few months when he met his death at the Alms. The youthful Barontt was the eldest son of the late Sir William Lawrence Young, Bart., by Caroline, his wife, daughter and co heir of John Norris, Esq., of Hughenden-house, Bucks, and fourth in descent from Sir William Young, Lieutenant-Governor of Dominica, on whom a Baronetoy was conferred in 1769. Sir William Norris Young was born 15th January, 1833; and married, 10th March, 1854, Florence, second daughter of Erving Clark, Esq., of Efford Manor, county Devon.

In addition to the officers who actually fell in action, the following died shortly after from the effects of wounds or fatigue:

CHEWTON, Viscount (William Frederick Waldegrave), Captain in the Scots Fusilier Guards, curvived, though desperately wounded, until the 6th October. His Lordship was eldest son and he'r apparent of the present Earl Waldegrave, and grand-on, maternally, or the late eloquent and distinguished statesman, Samuel Whitbreat. He was born 29 h June, 1816; and married, 2nd July, 1850, Frances, only daughter and heiress of the late Captain Bastard, R.N., of Sharpham, Devon, by whom he leaves issue.

Cox (Lieutenant-Colonel Augustus), of the Grenadier Guards, after leading his company at the Alma, proceeded with his regiment on the march to Balaclava, refusing, despite of great exhaustion, to mount a horse. His strength, at length, failed him, and he was conveyed, on a gun carriage, to the port of Balaclava, where, on board the Caradoc, after much suffering, he expired at four o'clook next morning. He was fourth son of B. H. Cox, Esq.

HARE (The Hon. Major Charles Luke), of the 7th Fusiliers, died of his wounds after the battle. The gallant officer was youngest son of the late Viscount Ennismore, and brother of the pre-ent Earl of Listowel. He entered the Army in 1836, and attained the rank of Captain in 1844. His nephew, Lord Eunismore, was severely wounded in the action, but its gradually recovering.

His nephew, Lord Eunismore, was severely wounded in the action, but is gradually recovering.

HOEY (Lieutenant-Colonel W. F.), of the 30th Regiment, honourably mentioned in the despatches of the Battle, was cut off a few days after by a sudden attack of cholera, in the prime of manbood. This gallant and distinguished officer, a native of the city of Dublia, is deeply deplored. He had been suffering from fever up to the time of his lauding in the Crimea, and was strongly recommended by his medical attendant to remain on board ship, but he would land and command his regiment. This he did with great gallantry, but on the evening of the 29th he was seized with cholera, and died before morning.

IRWINE (Lieutenant) of the 13th Light Infantry, died at Constantinople, of cholera, on the 27th ult. He was son of the late Thomas Irwine, Esq., of Drimcong, county Galway, and nephew of the late Colonel Burke, of the 63rd.

JOHNSTON (Ensign William Young), of the 30th, carried the

late Colonel Burke, of the 63rd.

JOHNSTON (Ensign William Young), of the 30th, carried the colours of his regiment and escaped, almost miraculously, the carnage of the hard-fought conflict; but on the 23rd Sept, after that severe day's march, he fell a victim to cholera, engendered by excessive fatigue. He was the youngest son of Henry George Johnston, Esq., of Fort John-ton, county Monaghan, by Maria, his wife, daughter of Walter Young, Esq. Ensign Johnston is stated to have been one of the finest men in the service, only twenty-one years of age, and six feet four inches in height.

PATTON (Captain Herbert), Royal Artillery, died at Balaclava, of cholera, whilst in command of a siege train on board the Sydney transport. He was second son of Thomas Patton, Esq., of Bishop's Hull, county Somerset.

TYLDEN (Brigadier-General William Burton), Commanding Engineer with the expedition to the Crimea, after serving with great distinction in the memorable conflict on the Alma; and, having been especially commended by Lord Bagian, died, two days after the battle, of cholera accelerated by the fatigue he had endured. He was buried in the valley, under the heights of Alma; followed to the grave by a number of his fellow-soldiers, and by all the members of his staff. Brigadier-General Tylden was an old and distinguished Engineer officer. His first commission, as Second Lieutenant, bears date as far back as 1806. In 1814 he served with much credit at the capture of Fort Santa Maria; and was Commanding Engineer in the action before Genoa, under Lord William Benunck. His father, the late Richard Tylden, Esq., of Milsted, in Kent, represented a very ancient family in that county; and his mother, Jane Auchmuty, was sister of the well-known General Sir Samuel Auchmaty, G.C.B. The present Major-General Sir John Maxwell Tylden, of Milsted Manor, is brother of the galiant officer whose death we record. TYLDEN (Brigadier-General William Burton), Commanding Engineer death we record

WARDLAW (Lieutenant Ramsay), of the 19th Regiment, died on the 23rd September, on board the Andes, from wounds received in action at the Aima. He was aged 23, the youngest son of the late Lieutenant-General Wardlaw.

Three more names close the melancholy list :-WELLESLEY (Major), who died of cholers on board ship; Mr. WORTHINGTON, of the 33rd; and Lieutenant WOOLECOMS, of the 47th, who died from the very severe wounds they had received.

A RUSSIAN COURTESY.—A letter written from the French lines before Sebastopol states that Captain Duval de Dampierre, an orderly officer of General Bosquet, having fallen into the hands of the enemy in consequence of his horse having been killed in an ambuscade, demanded to be conducted before a Russian General officer, and begged him to send information to the French advanced posts that he was a prisoner, but not wounded, in order to tranquillise his family and friends. The Russian General, with a courtesy which does honour to one of our enemies, replied that he had full and entire confidence in the good faith of French officers, and that he should not hesitate to give him permission to go bimself to inform his friends, on condition that he would engage to return immediately. M. de Dampierre accepted this favour with gratitude, and in a short time after he returned to the Russian advanced posts to redeem his promise, and place himself in captivity.

The Russian Sources.—That the Ruitish infantry coldier is

The British Soldier of any other nation, can scarcely be doubted by those who, in 1815, observed his powerful frame, distinguished amidst the united armies of Europe; and, notwithstanding his habitual excess in drinking, he sustains fatigue and wet, and the extremes of cold and heat, with incredible vigour. When completely disciplined—and three years are required to accomplish this—his port is lofty and his movements free—the world cannot produce a nobler specimen of military besting. Nor is the mind unworthy of the outward man. He does not, indeed, possess that presumptuous vivacity which would lead him to dictate to his commanders, or even to censure real errors, although he may perceive them; but he is observant and quick to comprehend his orders, full of fresources under difficulties, caim and resolute in danger, and more than usually obedient and careful of his officers in moments of luminent peril. It has been ascreted that his undeniable firmness in battle is the result of a phlegmatic constitution, uninspired by moral feeling. Never was a more stepid calumny uttered! Napoleon's troops fought in bright fields, where every helmet caught some beams of glory, but the British soldier conquered under the cold shade of aristocracy. No honours awaited his daring, no despatch gave his name to the applauses of his countrymen, his life of dangers and hardship was uncheered by hope, his death unnoticed. Did his heart sink, therefore? Did he not endure with surpassing fortitude the sorest of file, sustain the most terrible aread? In battle unmoved, overthrow with incredible energy every opponent, and at all times prove that, while no physical military qualification was wanting, the fount of honour was also full and fresh within him? The result of a hundred battles, and the united testimony of impartial writers of different nations, have given the first place amongst the European infantry to the British but, in comparison between the troops of France and England, it would be unjust not to admit that the cavalry of th THE BRITISH SOLDIER .- That the British infantry soldier is

PRINCE MENSCHIKOFF'S REPORT OF THE BATTLE OF THE ALMA.

Prince Menschikoff held a position upon the Alma on the 20th of September, with 42 battalions, 16 squadrons, and 84 field-pieces.* The centre of the order of battle rested upon the edge of the steep river bank opposite the village of Burlink, the left wing upon the high ground, about a verst from the sea. The right wing was the weakest point of the position. The village of Burlink, and the contiguous vineyards in front of the position, and upon the right bank of the stream, were occupied by Riffes. In rese we, behind the centre, were the three regiments of Volhypia, Minsk (27th and 28th line lst brigade, 14th division 8th corps), and Mookau (33rd line, 1st brigade, 17th division, 6th corps). Twelve battalions, with two light foot-batteries, were in reserve behind the centre; on their right the two Hussar regiments, with two ho se batterier. The Uglizki (*1st light) regiment was posted behind the left wing. A battalion of the reserve from the Minsk regiment was sent to occupy the village of Ulukul, behind the left of the position, clo-e to the sea.

At midday the enemy's troops advanced towards the Alma, and boldly attacked our post on. The French formed the right, the English the left; the Turks were in reserve behind the French. Both advanced in regular order, and in deployed I nes, under cover of a close chain of tiraliteurs. Our Riffes received the enemy with a well-directed fire, and presently a warm musketry fire was engaged along the whole front. From the beginning of the combat, the fire of the enemy's numerous rifles, with conical balls, caused great losses in our ranks. The first victims of this murderous fire were many of our commenders, which indisputably could not fail to influence the progress of the combat. After the enemy's battalions had taken possession of the vineyards on the right bank, they formed in column, passed the stream, and deployed in despite of the uninterrupted fire of our batteries. Prince Menschikoff ordered the first line to receive the enemy with the bayonet, and to drive him b

ployed in despite of the uninterrupted fire of our batteries. Frince Menschikoff ordered the first line to receive the enemy with the bayonet, and to drive him back to the river. Our battalions repeatedly threw themselves forward, musket in hand, under their valiant leaders, but were each time received by the terrible volleys of musketry of the extended lines, or by that of the sharpshooters, and driven back. The enemy's infantry withstood steadfactly and daunti-saly the admirably directed fire of our artillery. The battalions in line lay down on the ground, and sought to shelter themselves by the inequalities, until their Riftes had shot down our guantrs. The whole of the men and horses of one of our divisions of artillery were leveled with the earth. During the obstinate straggle in the centre of the position and on our right, the left wing, notwithstanding its distance from the sea, was cut up by the guns of the fiect. Under cover of this fire, a French column, at the head of which were the African troops (Zouaves), crossed the Alma valley near the stability of the freights. The appearance of these troops on our flank, and almost in our rear, obliged Prince Menschikoff to throw forward the Moskau and Minsk regiments from the reserve, together with a squadron of Hussars. But the French had already succeeded in bringing a battery up to the heights, which received our reserves with a hot fire. The two regiments were compelled to retire. As Prince Menschikoff now saw that his left flank was turned, and that his centre and right, after the heavy losses they had sustained, could no longer hold their ground, he that his left hank was turned, and that his centre and right, siter the heavy losses they had sustained, could no longer hold their ground, he ordered all the troops to fall back upon the Katsoha. He puwhed forwar the Hussar brigade to cover his retreat. This measure, and perhaps the considerable los which the enemy must have sustained, prevented pursuit. He remained on the Almariver, and our troops only crossed

pursuit. He remained on the Almariver, and our troops only crossed the Katscha at midnight.

In this bloody engagement both sides have suffered severely. On our side 1762 men were killed, 2315 wounded, and 405 received contusions; making, with about 500 prisoners, nearly 5000 hors de combat. Among the killed are 45 mounted and other officers; among the wounded, four Generals (Lieutenant-General Kwizinski, commanding 16th Division; Major-General Schtschelkanoff, commanding a Brigade of that Division; Major-General Kurtjanoff, commanding a Brigade of 17th Division; and Major-General Kurtjanoff, commanding Moskau Regiment), with 96 staff and other officers. The loss of the enemy is not known; but, according to some reports, it exceeds our own. At all events, the obstinate advance of his battalions under the hall-storm of our cannon-balls and grape, must have cost him dear.—St. Petersburg Journal.

• It is not fair to average the battalions at more than 800 men, which would give 23,600 bayonets, 2000 sabres, and about 2000 artillery men; or, including Cossacks, about 39,000 combatants.

THE HALL OF A THOUSAND AND ONE COLUMNS AT CONSTANTINOPLE.

(To the Editor of the ILLUSTRATED LONDON NEWS.)

Several months since, a representation of the ancient subterranean reservoir at Constantinople, known as "the itali of the Thousand and One Columns," appeared in the ILLUSTRATED LONDON News, and your artistic Correspondent invited a communication from any person able to explain the origin and purpose of that remarkable relic of antiquity.

So many modern writers have noticed this gigantic Byzantine cistern in their accounts of the "Nova Roma" of the East, that one would have thought the purpose of its construction must be well known. But as I have not observed any subsequent communication in your columns on the subject of this extensive and extraordinary work, allow me to send a few extracts and references which I see on looking through my " Common-

The most recent writer whose work I have read (M. Gautier, in his "Constantinople of To-day"), gives, perhaps, the fullest description of it His account is as follows :-

"At some distance from the Atmeidan (the ancient Hippodrome) gapes the cavernous entrance of the great Cistern of a Thousand and One Columns. The Tarks call it Ben-Bir-Dereck—the thousand and one columns—although there are, in fact, but 224 pillars. These columns of white marble are surmounted by large capitals of a barbarous Corinthian style. marble are surmounted by large capitals of a barbarous Corinthian style, supporting arches, and forming numerous aisles with their ranges. They have a projection three or four feet from their base, which shows the height to which the water rose, and which formed their apparent base when the reservoir was filted. There are some sculptures faintly discernible upon the capitals of the columns, Byzantine hieroglyphics, the meaning of which is unknown. An Epsilon and a Phi, which are often repeated, are rendered by the words "Enge Philozena," signifying that this cistern served for strangers. It was built by Constantine, whose mont gram is apparent on the large Roman bricks which form the arches, and on the shafts of many of the columns."

The Kev. R. Walsh, in his "Residence at Constantinople" (Lond., 8vo, 1836), gives (vol ii., p. 100), representations of the monograms which he observed deeply cut on the pillars, and he says:—

"Every angle pillar ssemed as if formed of two, one standing on the other, and each having its own capital. We were informed that another range of columns stood below, on which the visible ones rested. It each column be reckoned as three, the number is 636, but the Orientals apply the term 'thousand and one,' to express an indefinite number, as in calling the Arabian tales the 'Thousand and One Nights.'"

This remark is corroborated by Sir Charles Fellows, in his very interesting "Travels in Asia Minor" (London. 8vo. 1852), where he observes that of the term "thousand and one," as applied to number not ascertained, there are many instances. Besides the famous "Ihousand and One Nights," he instances a mass of rulns of Christian edifices, called the "Thousand and One Churches," and "some curious remains of antiquity at Constantinople, called the 'Cistern of a Thousand and One Columns."

This remarkable work is also reactioned in "the Lettern for

antiquity at Constantinople, cailed the 'Cistern of a Thousand and One Columns.'"

This remarkable work is also mentioned in "Letters from the East," and other books which it is unnecessary to refer to. It has been computed capable of containing 1,237,939 cubic feet of water—a supply for the inhabitants for sixty days. The water has long disappeared. "At present (says M. Gautier) some Jews and Armenians have established a silk manufactory here. The earth has been raised by the accumulation of the dust of centuries, the crumbling of the roof, and detritus of all sors, and the cistern must formerly have been much deeper than it now appears. The descent is by a wooden staircase.

There reigns in this subterranean region, half lighted and half buried in prolound shadow, an icy coldness which chilis the visitor, and he pittes the poor work-people patiently pursuing their tasks like gnomes or cobolds, in this celd and dreary cavern."—Constantinople of To-day, p. 317.

Of its coldness, Mr. Walsh gives some measure, for he remarks:—When we accended again, the atmosphere felt like the breath of heated oven against our faces."

will not occupy your space by any further extracts relating to this curious monument of ancient Constantinople, whose inhabitants probably drew from its "suriess sea" an unfailing supply during "the thousand and one years" of the Eastern Empire.—I am, &co., W. S. G.

Newcastle-on-Tyne, Oct., 1854

NEW BOOKS, &c.

DOPULAR EDUCATIONAL WORKS, MILFORD HOUSE, MILFORD-LANE, STRAND, LONDON.

WEBSTER'S DICTIONARY of the ENGLISH LANGUAGE: exhibiting the Origin, Orthography, Pronunciation, and Definition of Words; comprising also a Sympais of Words variously Pronunciation of Growt, Latie, and Scripture Proper Names. A New Edition, revised and enlarged, by C. A. GOODRI: II, Professor in Yale College. With the addition of a Yocabulary of Modern Geographical Names, and their Pronunciation. The new words that have been added amount to several thousands, and the Dictionary now contains 7,000 words more than "Todd's Edition of Johnson." The Work is handsomely printed upon a fine paper, in a clear readable type, in doable columns. Royal Svo, extra cloth, 1265 pages, 16s.; Strongly bound in Russia, maribed edgres, £1 e.; Ditto ditto half-Russia, dutto edges, £1; Ditto ditto half-cair ditto, i8s.

Twe Hundredth Thousand.

The ILLUSTRATED LONDON SPELLING-BOOK; Illustrated by upwards of One Hundred and Seventy beautiful Woodcuts of Ohje to and Seventy beautiful Woodcuts of Ohje to and Seventy beautiful Woodcuts of Chip to Learning ever published. 144 pages, cloth, 1s.; with coloured Plates, 2s.

The ILLUSTRATED LONDON READING-BOOK; containing a Series of Lessons on the most amusing and instructive subjects, selected with great care from the best English authors in prose and verse. Cioth, 2s

Thirty-first Thousand.

The ILLUSTRATED LONDON INSTRUCTOR; being a Companion to the Reading-book; consisting of Extracts from English Classical Authors, from the earliest periods of English literature to the present day. With One Hundred and Twenty fine Engravings. Cloth, 2s.

A New and greatly improved ELEMENTARY GRAMMAR of the ENGLISH LANGUAGE. By S. ELLISON. Uniform with the "illustrated London Spelling Book." Strongly bound in cictle, 1s.

FIRST LESSONS in ARITHMETIC, on a New lan. By HUGO REID, late Principal of the People's College, Notogham, and Author of numerous Educational works. Demy 8vo.
oth. 2s.

The FIRST SIX BOOKS of EUCLID, with numerous exercises. Printed on a New Plan, with accurately-executed Diagrams. Demy 8vo. Cloth. 2s.

The LILUSTRATED LONDON GEOGRAPHY.

By JOSEPH GUY, Jun, of Magdalen Hail, Oxford, Author of numerous popular Educational Works. Demy 8vo, with about 100 Energinging of Cities, Customs, and Wonders of the World, &c. The Drawnings are made with great care from truthful sources. Maps have been engraved by a pation process expressly for this work, and are sorrected to the present period. Cloth 2s.; coloured plates, 38.

The ILLUSTRATED LONDON ASTRONOMY, for the use of Schools and Students. By J. R. HIND, F.R.A.S. (of Mr. Binkoy's Observatory, Regent's Park). With Numerous Illustrative Drawings and Diagrams. Demy 8vo. Cloth, 2s.

The ILLUSTRATED LONDON DRAWING-BOOK: Comprising a Complete Introduction to Drawing and Parspective; with Instructions for Etching on Copper or Steel, &c. Illustrated with above Three Hundred Subjects for Stady in every branch of Art. By ROBERT SCOTT BURN. Demy 8vo. Cloth, 2s.

The ILLUSTRATED PRACTICAL GEOMETRY. Edited by ROBERT SCOTT BURN, Editor of the "Illustrated London Drawing-book." Demy 8vo. Cloth, 2s.

GEOLOGY for SCHOOLS and STUDENTS; or, Former Worlds, their Structure Condition, and Inhabitants. By F. C. BAKEWELL, Author of "Electric Science," &c., with copious Ellus rations. Price 2s., cloth, guit.

ELEMENTS Of NATURAL PHILOSOPHY (Double Volume). By JABEZ HOGG, M.R.C.S. Illustrated by wp-wards of 300 Woodcuts. Demy 8vo. Cloth, 4s.

MECHANICS and MECHANISM: By ROBERT SCOTT BURN. With about 250 Illustrations. Demy 8vo. Cloth, 2s. ELECTRIC SCIENCE: Its History, Phenomena, and Applications. By F. BAKEWELL, Author of "Evidences of Christianity," &c. Coplously illustrated. Demy 8vo. Cloth, 2s.

The ILLUSTRATED LONDON ARCHITEC-TURAL, ENGINEERING, and MECHANICAL DRAWING-BOOK By E. S. BURN. With numerous Engravings. Demy 8vo. Cloth, 2s.

CHEMICAL ANALYSIS for the YOUNG; being series of Progressive Lessons illustrative of the Properties of Common Chemical Substances, and of the mease of separating them from each ther. By J. SCOFFERN, M.B. Cloth, glit. Price 2s.

HANDBOOK of FOLIAGE and FOREGROUND LANTS. By GEORGE BARNARD, Author of "Sketches of Swit-rland," "Drawing-Book of Trees," &c. Post 8vo. Cloth, 6s.

The MICROSCOPE; its History, Construction, and Applications. Being a familiar Introduction to the Use of the Instrument, and the Study of Miscroscopical Science. Plustrated by about 500 Drawines of Objects. By JABEZ HOGG, M.R.C.S., &c. Treble Volume. Price 6s.

The DECIMAL SYSTEM, in Numbers, Coins, and Accounts, especially with the view to the Decimalisation of the Currency and Accounts, of the United Kingdom. By Sir JOHN BOWRING, LL.D., her Britanale Majesty's Plembotentiary in China. With Portraits of Dr. Bowring, Sir John Herchel, Professor De Morgan. Professor Airey, the Dean of Ely, Mr. Hankey, M.P., Mr. Brown, M.P.; and accurate Engravings of 120 Coins, Andient and Modern. Price Two Viorins (4s.)

The STEAM ENGINE; its History and Mechanism: being Descrip ions and Blustrations of the Stationary, Locomotive and Marine Engine, for Studens and Schools. Forming a Com-panion to "Mechanics and Mechanism." By E. S. BURN. Free 3.

JOHN BARNETT'S New Edition of WADE'S HANDEOG to the PIANOFORTE; comprising an easy Radmental introduction to the Study of that Instrument, and Music in general; he Art of Fingering according to the Modes of the best Masters, examplified in various Exercises, Scales, etc., in all the Major and Music Stages, and interspersed by Rolaxations from Study consisting of Popular Melodies and Romances, and Selections from the riances are introduction to Harmony or Counterpoint, and a new Yearshu ary forman asy introduction to Harmony or Counterpoint, and a new Yearshu ary Ingrams. Price 5a.

The ILLUSTRATED NEW TESTAMENT (Authorised Version); with upwards of 120 Engraving—beautifully bound in cloth, embossed and gilt sides, gilt edges. The Illustrations are from drawings secented by eminent artists, expressly for this edition; with Notes, historical, explanatory, and descriptive; and embellished by a novel Panoramio Proture of the Holy Land, and a View of Lower Egypt. 4to. Cloth gilt, be.

g In preparation, Works on the ALGEBERA, &c. Catalogues may be had on application.

HANDSOME.

HANDSOME
SERIES OF CHILDREN'S BOOKS.
ONE SHILLING EACH,
FLOWERS FROM THE GARDEN OF KNOWLEDGE.
Vol. I.—PRINCE ARTHUR'S ALPHABETBOOK, being Pictures and Verse litutrative of the Letters of the Alphabut. Small 4to, elegantly bound in lituminated boards 1s.; co-

Vol. II.—The DAYS, MONTHS, and SEASONS of the YEAR, elegantly bound in illuminated boards, is; coloured

Vol. III.—The CHILD'S BOOK of OBJECTS, with 400 Cuts of Birds, Beasts, Fishes, Indoor and Outdoor Objects, &c., &c., 1s. ** This handsome Series of Juvenile Books will be further ex-

ILLUSTRATED BOOKS FOR THE RAIL.

ONE BHILLING EACH.

FURTHER ADVENTURES OF Mr. VERDANT GREEN, an Oxford Undergraduate. Profusely Illustrated, By CUTHBERT BEDE, B.A.

YANKEE HUMOUR and UNCLE SAM'S FUN.
Edited by W. JERDAN, Esq. Illustrated. Crown 8ve, ornamental
wrapper, 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d.

g. The First Edition of this extraordinary book having b.en exhaused in a few days, and disappointment having arisen by the nonspecial of first Orders, the Public and the Trade are informed that the
work can now be furnished in any quantity.

The LOG of the WATER-LILY (Thauses Gig) during The Cruises on the Danube, Rhine, Neckar, Mrine, and Moselle, in the summers of 1851-2. By R. B. MANSFIELD, Bra. In orname: tal wrapper, price is.

TDO CLEVER by HALF; or, The Harroways.

A BOOK FOR TOURISTS ON THE RHINE.
The RHINE. Translated from the French of Victor Hugo. With a Guids for Tourists. By D. AIRD. Illustrated from Designs by Harvey. Ornamental wrapper, is, cloth, is. 56.

Now ready, Seventh Edition,
LETTERS LEFT at the PASTRYCOOK'S Ry
"ORACE MAXHEW. Crown 8:00. Elant spirited ling. avings by
"Phiz" Ornamental wrapper, is; cloth, is, 6d.

The RAILWAY ANECDOTE-BOOK For the Reading of Railway Passengers. Two Thousand Anecdotas for One Shilling. Fortieth Thousand. Royal Svo, wrapper, 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d.

London: H. INGRAM and Co., Milford House, Strand; an all Booksollors.

NEW BOOKS, &c.

On the 13th of Novembor, price 1s., THE

ILLUSTRATED LEDNOUN ALMANACK

FOR 1855.

Twelve Splendid Engravings of Remarkable Battles by Sea and Land,
by GEOLOG THOMAS, Eq.

Twelve Liturations of the Natural History of the Month, with
Explained the Month, by Mrs. ALARIC WATTS; with Twelve Sketches,
by Hist.

As ronomical Occurrences and Appearances.

Notes of the Mon h, by Mrs. ALARIC WATTS; with Twelve Sketches, by Hirse
As ronomical Occurrences and Appearances; illustrated by 26
Disgrams of the Paths of the Planets; of the Telescopic Appearance of Yenus, Mercury, and Mars; and of the relative positions of Jupiter's Satellites to the disc of that Planet at the times of Eclipse. On Eclipse sof the San and Moon (illustrated).

Explanatory Table of the Public Acts of Parliament passed in the last Session.
Lists of Persons of Note who have died within the last Twelve Months. Priacipal Articles of the Calendar for 1855.

Mahomedan and Jewhin Calendars for the Year.
Times of the Pole Star being on the Meridian
List of New Planets Discovered.
On the recently-discovered Planets; with Diagrams showing their places in the heavens when discovered.
Government and Law Offices and Officers, Stamps and Taxes, Law and University Terms, &c., &c.
The Astronomical Department by J. GLAISHER, Esq., F.R. S., of the Royal Observatory, Greenwich.
London: Published at the Office of the Illustrated London

Just published, od.; by poet, ad.,
SUSPENSE: a Sermon for the Present Time,
Presched in St. Mary's, Hornsey, on Sanday Morning, October

15, 1854.

"Only disperse the cloud,
And if our fate be death, give light and let us die."
By RICHARD HARVEY, M.A., Rector of the Parish, and Chaplain
in Ordinary to the Queen.
London: R. GROOMBRIDGE and SONS, Paternoster-row.

Now ready, crown 8vo. price 10a 6d.,

SUNSHINE and GLOOM. A Tale of Modern

Dublin: Hopers and SMITH, Grafton-street

Marshall, and Co. Glasgow: R. Griffin and Co.

Becond Edition. Just published, price 6d.; eloth 1s.; er separately,
3d. each.

ROGLAND'S HOPE; or, Hezekiah's Deliverance from Assyrian Domination. A Sermon for the day.

THE ETERNAL SUNSHINE of HEAVENLY GLORY. By the Ray. B S. WITTS M.A., author of "The Two Sacraments," 'Holliness to the Lord," &c
London: WENTHERM and MACINTOSH; Hatchard.

Now ready, Eighteenth Thousand, Illustrated, price is.,
AUGHS I HAVE PUT A PEN TO: or,
Fun Jotings. By N PARKER WILLIS, Author of "Fencillings by the Way." "Famous Fersons and Famous Pisces."
London: SAMUEL ROWE, 124, Cheeppide.

This day, Sixth and Cheaper Edition, 5s.,

TUDENT'S MANUAL of ANCIENT
HISTORY. By W. COOKE TAYLOR, LLD.
London; JOHN W. PARKER and BON, West Strand.

PRACTICAL PHOTOGRAPHY, on GLASS and PAPER.—A Maqual, containing Simple Directions for the Production of Portraits and Views, by the Agency of Light. in-cluding the Colledion Albumen, Caloty se, Waxed Paper, and P. attive Paper Processes. By CHARLES A. LONG. P.1.e in: per post, is 6d. BLAND and LONG, 153, Picet-street, London.

Faper Processes. By CHARLES A LONG. P.I. e 18.; per post, 18 &d. BLAND and LONG, 153, Ploet-street, London.

TO THE PUBLIC.

DO NOT BELIEVE FAL-E AND IN INERSTED STATEMENTS WATKINS'S COMMERCIAL and GENERAL LOYDON DIRECTOKY, and KELLY and CO., Publishers o "Keth's P. st.-offic Directory."

The P bic is rapportally cautioned against false statements circulated by Keniy a d Co., of Old Boswell-court, respecting "Watking's Commercial and Guaral Londons Directory."

T. e object of Kedy and Co. of Old Boswell-court, respecting "Watking's Commercial and Guaral Londons Directory."

T. e object of Kedy and co. must now be apparent to every enerthy seek by abasive and false afterments circulated by Keniya and Guaral Londons Directory." In the essimation of the p. bic, threby hoping again to obtain a monopoly for these book, and a continuate of the exorbitant price which for years they have imposed upon the public and the property of the carge made far the "P. st office Directory." In the recent extension of this work, without any addition to the price at which it was sold before the pressual competition, and when, as may fairty be expressed, the sale must have been considered by larger than it at pressual competition, and when, as may fairty be represent the pressual competition, and when, as may fairty be represent the pressual competition, and when, as may fairty be represent to retain from their previous of manualiting of farther upon this subject (as there is no intention of manualiting of farther upon this subject (as there is no intention of watchings Commercial and General London Directory," ence more cautioning the public against placing reliance pool and General London Directory.

Watkins's Commercial and General London Directory, and the properties of the properti

respective prices, vis. ;—

Kelly's Post-office Directory.

30e.

"Wa'k'na's Commercial and General London Directory,
1-s. od;
With Environs, 20e.

WATKINS'S COMMERCIAL AND GENERAL LONDON DIRECTORY
OFFICE, 7, Nelson-place, Blackf.iars-road Oct 50th. 1854

THE EAR in HEALTH and DISEASE; Ry WILLIAM HARVEX, P. R. C. S., Surgeon to the Royal Dis-pensary for Diseases of the kar. With Plates, price 2s. 6d. Loudon: HENST REYSHAW, 35, S. Frand.

Now ready, Third Edition, price is. 6d., or by post, 2s.,
ATERAL CURVATURE of the SPINE,
with a New Method of Treatment for its Alleviation and
Cure, without the sad necessity of constantly lying down. By
CHARLES VERRAL Esq., surgeon to the Spinal Horpstal, London,
London: CHURCHILL, New Burlington-street; and of all Beokastiers.

Twelfth Edition. 8vo. bound. price 17vo. pp. 900,

HOMEOPATHIC DOMESTIC MEDICINE.

By J. LAURIE, M.D. Devoid of all technicality. No mydicine is prescribed without the indications for its selection, and the stact does to be subministered. An excellent work for families, emigrants, and missionarces. A Modelne Case for this Work, price 55s.

An ETTOME of the ABOVE. Price 5s. A Guide to those who are desirous of commencine the Homeopathic treatment in family practice. A Case for this Work, price 35s.

DHRENOLOGICAL HEAD DESIGNS,
Likegraphed, poet free, 1s.-C. M. DICK, PRACTICAL
PHRENOLOGIST, 8s, Regout-street French, German, and Spanish
spoken.

THE GRESHAM LIBRARY supplies Families with EVERY NEW BOOK of Interest, in addition to the Bundard Collection of 60 000 Volumes. single Subscription, One Guines per annum; Family disto, I've Guiness and upwards. A Prospectus post free, on application to ALFLED SMITH, 102, Cheapside.

DHOTOGRAPHIC INSTITUTION, New Bond-street, Lond on.—A Portrait by Mr Tallovi? Patent. Process, One Guinea: Advisional Oppies, each Five Shillings; a Celebratic Shillings; water Colour and Chalk Drawings, in imitation of the Originals. Views of Country Mausions Churches, &c, taken at a abort notice. Camers, Leases, and all necessary Photographic Apparatus, applied, tested, and guaranteed. Gratuitous Instruction given to Purchasers of Sois of Apparatus.

NO CHARGE for STAMPING INITIALS

or CREST upon NOTE PAPER of ENVELOPES.

NO GARGE for CEMENTING ENVELOPES.

NO GARGE for CEMENTING ENVELOPES.

NO GARGE for CEMENTING ENVELOPES.

SA SANGE OF THE SANGE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE

REQUIRED, after Christmas, by a LADY, a situation as GOVERNESS. She teaches English in all its brauches. Freuch, An ic, and the Rudin ents of Drawing and Singing The highest references can be given. Address, F. A. F., Postoffico, Lymm. Warrington.

THE LAW. - A Young Gentleman can Louing Crentieman Car there he will e loy every facility for articlying his Processon. Fro-cum, to include Board and Lodging, \$250. The with suit a gould-and of which habits, or in delic to bea'to. Apply, by letter, A. B. 8.

DUCATION IN GERMANY.—Marienburg House School, near Cologne. Principal, Mr. ALFRED BASKERVILLE. The object aimed at in this Establishment is a sound Classical Education, combined with a thorough knowledge of the Modera Languagus. Resident French and German Masters, who impart instruction only through the medium of their respective languages. For prospectuses apply to Miss Baskerville, Rudnor Villa, Great Malvern.

SOLDIERS' WIDOWS.—APPEAL for the only Home of the Widow of the Boldier Killed in the Russian the Patronage of the Queen the Prince Albert, and the rest of the Royal Family. By Voluntary Contributions

the increased expenditure consequent upon their having undertaken to provide for some of the Widews of Soldiers who have fallen in the East.

East,
Candidates for the next Election into the Asylum should be nominared immediately
Subscriptions gratefully received by the Committe; Mesars. Coutte
and Co., Strand; and
EDWARD FREDERICK LEEKS, Hon. Sec.
Cfiless: Palace Chambers, St. James-street; and 2, Charlotte-row,
Mansiou-house.

Mansiou-house.

ST. MARK'S HOSPITAL, City-road, London.
Founded 1835 as the I FIRMARY for FIBTULA, and other
Diseases of the Rectum Charter House square.
Fresuent—the Right Hon the Lord Mayor.
Tressurer—Joan Masterman Esq. M.P. v.F.
Chai man—George G as Sandeman, Esq.
Deputy Chairman—John Gridth Frith, Esq.
Bankers—Mesers. Masterman, Midred, Peters, and Co.,
Bankers—Mesers. Masterman, Midred, Peters, and Co.,
Honorary Physician—John Bann'i Ide Daniell, M.D., Oxon.
Honorary Physician—John Bann'i Ide Daniell, M.D., Oxon.
The Committee bave the gratification to announce that, through the
kind assistance of the Governors and friends of the Charity, the
liability of the Treatees is so far reduced as to require now only
Zixon to liquidate the entire desize of the Institution; they therefore
urgently appeal for further Contributions to the Completion Fund, or
for the general purposes of the Charity, Donations of Blankets,
Sheeting, or old fine Linen, will be most acceptable. The Committee
have the pleasure of schowledging the following Subscriptions and
Donations recolved since the last Advertisement:—

General
Bailding
Purposes.
Frand.
The Hon. the Corporation of the City of Lon- E. s. d. E. s. d.

ł	PM - YY			Pa	pos	46.	Fo	nd.	
I	The Hon. the Corporation of the Cit	y of	Lon-		d.		2	S. C	3.
ı	0.00		don.)				210	0	0
ł	MEIGHETE, Worshipful Company of		0.0				10	10	0
1	Alvaniey, Lord	**		5	0 ()			
1	Barnwell, F. L , Esq		aon.)	1	1 0		5	0	0
1	Bel house W Esa		**				21	0	
H	Blunt, Lady			5	0.0	1			•
ı	Harmitathe Ray F		**		10 0				
ı	River V H Fac			10			1	1	۵
ı	Carroll Sir Guarra		0.0					10	
ı	Compton Jam . Fac	** /		1	1 0		10	30	0
ı	Cooke Man		ann.)		1 0				
ı	Cimphley P H Fee		aun.)	1					
ı	Drinkald 7 Ram		0.0	31	0 0	,	20	20	^
1	Filtur, Gorge, Ecq.	0.0	0.0	20.				10	
ı	Gade P Ves	0.0	0.0		10 0		10	10	0
ı	Tuesto 00 00				10 (
ı	Ditto	00 ((ann.)	- 1	10				
ı	Gould, Mrs.		0.0	4	0 0				
ı	Grimaldi Stacey, Esq (add.	amn.)	-1	1 ()			
ı	Gunnis F., E.q.	0.0	0.7				- 5	0	0
ı	Herring and Co., Mesars.	((ann.)	2	2 ()			
6	Jarvis, E., Kaq.	0.0	0.0	10	10 (2			
ı	Kelly, J B., Loq.	0.0	0.0				5	5	
ı	Lownd a Robert, Mr.	((ann.)	- 1	1 (}			
ı	Nearby, Joseph, Laq.	0.0	0.0				5	0	0
ı	Psarce, Mrs	0.0	0.0				. 5	0	0
	Pryor, W. S., Esq	1	(ann.)	- 1	1.0)			
ı	Roberts, J. H., Esq.						1	1	0
1	Ecope Major General						5	0	0
۱	Sandeman, George Glas, Esq		. ann.)		1 3	0	_	-	
	Scott, J., Esq.	0.0	0.0	•			5.	- 5	0
	Small sums in postage stamps			1	3 (D.		_	
	Smith, Thomas, Esq. (the late)			100	0 (100	0	0
	Steel, Mrs.		(ann.)	1	1		Luu		
	Stranger the						1	1	0
ı	Wahh Wilson Pen	0.0	0.0				2		ő
ı		** ,	(ann)	3	1	0		- 4	0
	When les Me W A		(ann.)	0		0			
ı	Williams, Sir James Hamlyn	0.0				0			
	The ful owing form of Basises le se	0.0		10	10			4-2	2-
	The fill ewing form of Bequest is re	comi	шепара	10	LAC	380 C	Har.	IA D	10
	individuals who may feel disposed to	N 18	2 1110 F1 0	e Di	S Las	A N	THE S-	mpret .	

multivate who may feel disposed to assist the Hespital by Will;—
'I give and b questh, out of each part of m personal Estate as
may lawfully be appited for that purpose, the sum of £

5t. Mark's thospital. City-read, Louden. Originally founded in 1885 as
the Infirmary for Fistula, in Churter House-square, which sum shall
be for the grown as and benefit of the said Hospital, and the respit
of the set on who shall be Tressurer of the said Hospital, the time
when the above Lyracy is paid shall be a good discharge to my Exeenters for the same."

Salection for the same,"
Salections and Donations for the general pulposes of the Charity
wid be grapully received by the Treasurer, John Mastermat, Esq.,
M.P., 39, Nicholas lane, Lombard-street; or by the Secretary, Mr.
James Fuller Whiskia, at the Charity.
It is particularly requested that remittances by cheque may be
oroseed, Master, Masterman, Mildred, Peters, and Co.
55. Mark's Hospital, City-road, London, Oct. 1854.

ESTMINSTER H()SPITAL, Bread Sanctuary, opposite Westmaster Abby.—During the recent to tary, opposite Westmaster Abby.—During the recent of them 169 cases of Ala's choiers were admitted into this Houpital, and 194 of the number were r-stored to hea th and to their homes and families. 396 cases of dairnhea were also received, and through prompt attention the farther progress of disease was prevented. In addition to the saver, more than 14,000 individuals, laberaring under o her forms of suffaring, have been admitted during the present year, at out of that number 955 cares of accident and urgent disease were received, at a l hours of the day and night, without letters of recommendation fils Hospiral is entirely dependant on the contributions of the benevolen: for support and as it is involved in a large outly seyon: its ordinary expen iture, the Committee carnestly appeal for aid to enable hem to meet their labilities.

Donations and subser pitions will be thankfully received by Messars. Hoare and Ce., 37, Peet-street; Messars Bouverle and Co, 11, Haymarket; by the Joint Treasurers, the Hone, F. Pig-6ell Bouverie, and P. B. Heare, Esq.; or by the Scoretary, at the Westminster Hospital.

DR. DE JONGH'S

IGHT BROWN CUD-LIVER OH, prepared for Med cinal Use in the Lossoden Isles Norway and put to the test of chemical and yet presembed by emment Medical Men as the most efficient REMEDIA FUNC CONSUMPTION, BROWNERS ASTRONA, GOUT, SHEEDMA FUNC STORMER OF THE SEXIN, RICKEIS, INFANTINE WASHING, GENERAL DESILITY, and all SCRUFU OUT AFFE TIONS.

makes SCROFU OUT AFFE TIONS.

TESTIMONIAL FROM THE LATE DR. JONATHAN PEREIRA,
Professor at the University of London, Author of "The Elements
of Materia Medica and Therapeutics," & o., &c.

"My dear Sin,—I was every grade is fluid from you, when I had the
pleasure of sciency you is London, that you were Lierested ownmerically in Cod Liver c"i. It was fitting that the Author of the best
toney als and investigations into the preperies of this Oil should him.
If feel, however, so no diffidence in venturing to fu'll your request
you giving you my spinion of the quality of the oil of waset you gave
me a sample; because I know that no one can be briter, and few so
mel, acquainted with the physical and chemical properties of this
well, acquainted with the physical and chemical properties of this

Medicane as yourself, whom I regard as the miguest action by a subject.

"I can, however, have so hesitation about the propriety of responding to your application. The oil which yen gave ne was of the very finest quality, who her considered with reference to its colour. Rayour, or chemical properties; and I am satisfied that, for medicinal purp ses, no fines oil can be precured.

"With my best wishes for your success, believe me, my dear sir, to be very faithfully yours.

(Bigned)

"Finsbury-square, London, April 16, 1851.

"TO Dr. de Jongh." Finsbury-square, London, April 16, 1851

"To Dr. de Jongh."

Sold wholesale and retail, in bottles labelled with Dr. de Jongh's stamp and the British part of the United Kungdom and the British Possessons; and may be obtained from respectable Chomists and Drugglets in town and country, at the following prices:

IMPERIAL MEASURE.—Haif-puis. M. Ed.; Pinic., as. Ed.; Quarts, W. e. e. for calf-pint buttles forwarded, CARRIAGE PAID, to any port of England, on receipt of a remittance of ten shillings.

Part of England, on receipt of a remutance or ten smillegs.

La-doors and in the borders, in the winter and early spring.—
The undersigned beg repectfully to intimate to the Nobility, Colegy, Gentry, and the pub ic that they have imported ach lee block of Dutch and other Flower Bulbe of the finest possible quality, and take the liberty of offering the following assortment for 10s, viz.:—half a dozen less ill yacinths for glasses. half a dozen good Hyacinths for pots, 50 Crocuses (four separate colours), 50 large Double Snowdraps, half a dozen Double Van Thot Tulips, one dozen be also all the services of the service

THE UNIVERSAL PURVEYOR. — The immediate object of this Institution is, to commonce an Organised System of Supply for a great vericity of Articles of Consumption, with a public guarantee for their quality, genuencenes, far price, measure. &c. It is hoped thus, within the limits of the agency, to make the operation of supply a kind of public envirise—not apeculative, but regularly and sufficiently remulerated—and at the same time to redeve the onsumes of the needs of the strategistem the impostures and notair dealing gradual by unsure it is main object of a trust, governed by persons of acknowledged character, and administrated in detail only by such as set found nonest upon trial. The profits applied to such public objects of the function of the immediate of the THE UNIVERSAL PURVEYOR. - The immediate object of this Institutina is, to commence an Organ-

For Frospectus and Let of Prices, apply to Mr. WM. IbLIP, Westend Dépot of the Universal Pu veyer, 20, Albay-street, Regent's-park Enclose Two Postage Stamps, and write legibly name and address

OOK to YOUR LEGS.—If they swell, or the volume needlessed, get one of BAILEY's ELASTIC STOCKINGS or KNEE-CAPS, to draw on without lacing. The prices commence at 76. 6d.—W. H. Bailey, 18, Oxford-street, London

CLASS SHADES, for the Preservation of all Artices injured by Exposure, at H HETLEY'S We seale and Bett if War-house, 12 Wigmore-street. Cavendi-h-square. Estimated and Prices of all descriptions of Glass for Glazing forwarded free

PERSONS FURNISHING will find the largest And best assortment of UPHOLSTERY, Cabine Furniture. Capets, Bedding. Damasks, Chints &c., with prices marked in pla figures, at DRUCE and CO. S extensive Galleries and Show-rooms, 69, and 50, Baker-street, Portman square.

THE BRISTLES are warranted not to come out of the TOOTH-BRUSHES manufactured by W. T. COOPER. Price 9d. each, 8a. per dozen. By post (free) on receipt of eleven stamps -26. Oxford-street.

DURTON'S PATENT PERAMBULATORS

—The distinguished petronage, the flattering encominms, and
the increasing demand are sufficient proof of the utility and excellence of those fashionable, safe, and elegat carrages, for adults
chil ren, and invalids. Propelled from behind by the slightest presaire Illustrated Circulars. Shipping orders.—Office, 487, New
Oxford-street.

THE BEST BED for a CHILD is one of TRELOAR'S METALLIC COTS, 4 feet long 2 feet wide, with movesable aides and pillars, castors and brase vases, price 21s., including a cooce-sus fiber mattrees.—T. TRELOAR, Iron Bedstead Manufasturer, 42, Ludgate-hil, London.

DUTY OFF TEA.—All our Prices again Merchants, 8, King Walliam-errest, City, London. A general Price Current sent, post-free, on application.

CLENFIELD PATENT STARCH. Used in her Majesty's Laundry. Sold by all Grosers and Oilmen HOBERT WORTHERSPOON and Co., 40, Danloop-street, Glargow Wotherspoon, Mackay, and Co., 63, Queen-street, Chespside, London

INNEFORD'S PURE FLUID MAGNESIA-an excellent remedy for Acidities, Heartburn, Headache, Gout, and Indignition. As a mid aperient it is highly adapted for remains and Chiddren DINNEFORD and CO., Dupensing Chemists, 172. New tond-street (General Agents for the Improved Horse-hair Gloves and Belia).

DEAFNESS.—Patronised by Royalty.—
PINE'S ACOUSTIC REFLECTORS are the greatest rolled with
the least inconvenience, ever offered to the Fiblic. They can be worm
with the bast e bounct. To be obtained of Mr. W. Pline, at his Acoustic
itespository, 352, Strand (one door from We'lington-street).

Writing on Lines with a common pen, without preparation:
the best ever made. Bold to bothles, is each, by J. Barlow, 14, King
Wikiam-street, Mansion-house. Only try it

NO VENT-PEG REQUIRED for BAR-LOW: SAYPHON TAP. By all means see its aution ex-plained. Engravings gratis or postage-tree—James Barlow, 14, Ring William-street, Manson-house.

USS of HAIR.—Mr. PURKISS may be consulted upon the HAIR (Gratis) and will guarantee, by means of his new treatment, to Restore the Hair, and stop its falling eff.—19A, Pall-mall East, next door to the Jational Gallery.

TOG, COLD, and NIGHT AIR.—COOK and WILLIAbus' RESPIRATORY ORGAN and CHEST PRO-TECTOR's 'Cheep, elegant, and effective'"—Lancet Nov 30 1850.
"The best thing of the kind we are sequented with' Bictical lamitute, March. 18, 1851. To be had of the Patentes a. C. Frinces arrect, Ha_over-square; and of the principal chemists in the United Kingdom

HASE IN WALKING.—The LEATHER CLOTH or PANNUS CORIUM BOOTS and SHOES, prealiarly soft and easy for teneer feet; a valuable relief for corns, bunlons, geat childans, &c. HALL and CO., Patentees, Wellington-street, Strand, leading to Waterloo-bridge.

THE CORK RESPIRATOR is the lightest, cheapest, and most efficacious ever produced; allows tree representation; and fro a being easily applied and removed, is specially dapped for the use of invalids, or Lesies attending avaning meetings or places of amusement. Price 34, free by past. Wholessale and retail only of William T. COOPER, 26, Oxford-street, London.

THE RESPIRATOR for IRRITABLE AIR-PASSAGES.—No persons, acting under proper advice, will be led to employ any of the defective and injurious articles assuming the name Respirator. Which has acquired its celebrity through the perfection in principle, construction, and action of the instruments for which Mr. JEFFREYS introduced the name. The leading Chemiats and Sur-leal lastrument Maker in London, and throughout the Kingdom, are Agents for the sale of Mr. Jeffreys's Respirators. Whole sale Office, 25, Bucklersbury, City; West-end Dépôt, 25, Holles street, Oxford-atreet.

LAMPS for the MILLION. — FRENCH MODERATOR TABLE-LAMPS, 5s. each-light of three candles for the cost of one. The most varied stack in Loudon, cheap, sholee, and extensive.—SMITH, 251, Strand. opposite Norfolk street.

TOR MODERATOR LAMPS, NUNN'S VEGETABLE OIL, is 9d per Imperial Galton, is the beat that can be used in that or any Lamp Vessels nine gallo's a upwards delivered, rail paid, in England, only by THOS NUNK and SONS (upwards of forty-thr-e-years purveyors to the Hon Society of Lincoin's Inn). 21, Lamb's-Conduit-airest, Foundling Huspital.

Gainea Estimates, for ten-roomed houses, includes chandeller; of the most eligant designs, for dining and drawing rooms hall lantherns, library, steiroses, kitshen and bod-rooms-somprising. in all, fifteen lights. Gardners (by appointment to her Mejesty), 453 and 33, Strand. Charing-cross.

OSLER'S CRYSTAL GLASS CHANDEBewest and richest designs always on view; slo, a large a scortment
of Giasa Lustra Decautor, Wine Gissacu, Desert Service, and every
description of Table Glass, at very moderate prices. On NAMENTAL
GLASS of the newest and most beautiful d scription, suitable for
Presents. Farnishing orders secouted with dispatch.—41, Oxfordarrest; Manufactory, Bro d-street, Birmingham. (Eviablished 1507.)

CLARK'S PATENT MODERATOR

LAMPS are the best-447, West Strand,—the MERICOPOLivan Light Company, 447. West Strand have just received
their second consignment of several thousands of this Leavast and most
classical desgue, from their Parishan Manufacturers, price £1 is, each,
complete with shand the public have respectfully invited to an early
inspection. Every Lam, guaranteed, and old Lemps exchanged—
Metropolitan Light and Facest Lamp Company, 447, West briend
(next door to Ecciric Telegraph Commany)
October 5th, 1854. JOHN CLARK, Resident Proprietor.
Sole Importers of the celebrated American Wax Candies.

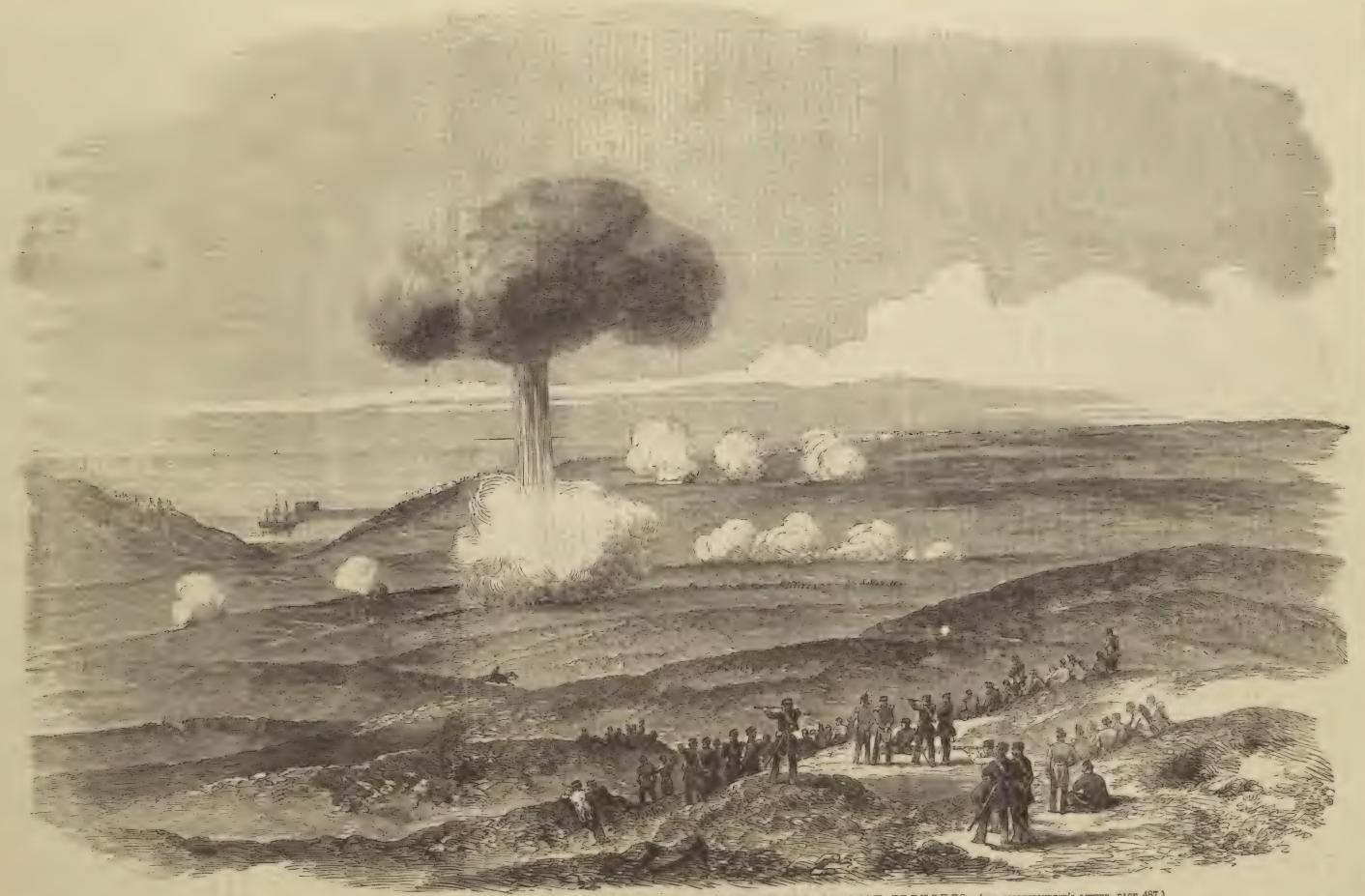
12a 6d. per 33 be; Flosh Sorp (strong) recommended for the sken) is the packet; Palm-oil Soap (for chapped hands), 9d. per ib.; Colzs Oil, 4s 9d. per gal-on.—JUNES and SUNS, near the Turnpike, Islangton. Lists f Prices sent tree per Post.

PALMER and CO.'S PATENT MINIMUM CANDLE LAMPS for NIGHT LIGHTS - These Cand'es are the Best, Cheapest, and most uniform burning Night Light. The Lamps japanned, with brass nozale and at inguisher, are 3d. each, and the Candisa, 6s. por tox; ditto, all brass, iscopered or bronzed, 1s. each, N.B. These Lamps also burn relimer and Co.'s Patent Candies, in Bores 10s 6d. per dozen, whilmer and Co.'s Patent Candies, in Bores 10s 6d. per dozen, while the Lamps also dozen Compesito Candie, and are used as Hous a Lemp. Parmer and Co.'s Patent Batawing C. nd es burn in ordin ry Loudesticks, dand do not gutter) or Lams, agive more light than two Composite Candies, and are only 9s and per dozen lbs. Sold at all remmongers. Lump Shops, Oil Shops, and Groeers. Manufactory, Entton-str et, Cierkenweil.

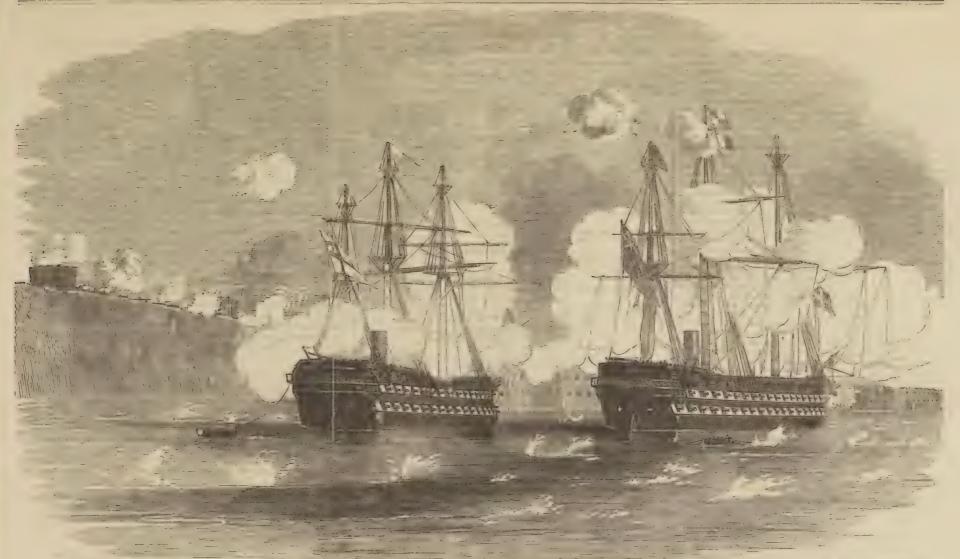
CANDLES FOR EXPORTATION.

PATENT BELMONT SPERM, and Patent Stearins Sporm for tropleal climates Patent Australian Lights. Patent II at her Palm and Composite Candles for the Australian and Corps with care and temperate climates. Price's Patent Export Night Lights. Price's Patent Export Lamp Night Lights.—PRICES PATENT CANDLE COMPANY, Baltment, Vacchan Louise.

DRICE'S PATENT CANDLE COMPANY PRICE'S PATENT CANDLE. COMPA have recently been compalled to proceed to Coa against two London Shopkeepers, whom they had detect nationally selling the Candles of other manufacturers as those Company, and there attention has been called by respectable of as well as by consumers to the supposed commission of similar in many other instances. The responsibilities uncorred by Perguity of each frauds seem not to be generally known. In the above referred to, although special circum seems induced, by the control of the company pand by the Peterstructs in mathematical to 178 of the Pet



THE SIEGE OF SEBASTOPOL - EXPLOSION OF A POWDER MAGAZINE IN THE ENGLISH TRENCHES .- (SEE CORRESPONDENT'S LETTER, PAGE 487.)



Wesp Battery. Gurs dotted along the Cliff in new earth works. Teleg

BOMBARDMENT OF SEBASTOPOL.

ATTACK OF FORTS CONSTANTINE AND ALEXANDER BY THE ENGLISH SQUADRON.

Off the Crimea, Oct. 23.

As the eyes of the world at the present moment are directed to the Crimea, and as the great question of Sebsstopol being invinciblis still in doubt, while our peeple at home are anxiously inquiring when the long-looked for object will be accomplished,—a few remarks as regards the state of affairs may not be without interest. On Tuesday, 17th, the trenches being ready, at 6.30 a loar of cannon commenced, which was kept up without a moment's cessation during the day. It had been decided on the night previous, that the fleet should act in concert, and make an attack [on Forts Constantine and Alexander. The sun shone most gloriously, and one quite enjoyed the cheerful morning, as the mist rolled away before a warm sun. The morning was spent by the ships in the combined fleet in clearing for action, and stowing everything below; while some were busy in arranglag shot, sanding the decks, getting all useless spars out of the way, and preparing for a warm struggle with the frowning forts. At 10.50 the



THE "AGAMEMNON" AND "SANSPAREIL" ATTACKING SEBASTOPOL.

BAR-SHOT, WHICH STRUCK THE FORE-YARD OF THE "AGAMEMNON."

" Agemen non,"

Fort Alexander on south side.

Agon emeon weighed, and the English equadron followed her in the following order:—

Sarspareil.

Altien .. towed by Firebrand.
Quetn .. , Vesuvius.
Brifsnnia , Furious.
Trafalger ,, Retr.bution.

Active description of the following specific properties of the following s

Trafalgar "Retribution. Arcthusa ... "I Triton. With Samson, Tribune, Terrible, Sphinx, Lynx, and Spitfire as look but ships. The French weighed a little earlier, and proceeded towards the South Forts. At 1.10 the batteries opened fire on the French, which was quickly returned, but the shot appeared to fall short. At 1.80 the Agamemnon began to draw close to the land, and opened fire from her large pivot gun on the "Wasp" Fort, to try the rarge, which the Fort instantly replied to; and in a few minutes more, a large mud battery—Fort Constantine and Fort Alexander—opened their guns, as the ship drew into her station. She appeared to stiffer fearfully at this time. At two o'clock the Agamemnon anchored head and stern in quarter less five fathoms, 750 yards off, and opened her port broadside on Fort Constantine. At 2.5 the Sanspareil and London anchored setern, and opened on the new batteries, on the cliff by the Telegraph Station and "Wasp" Fort; and at 2.20 the Albion anchored and engaged the "Wasp." At 2.32 the action became general. The Britannia was some way cut in 15 fathoms of water, and 2300 yards off, opening fire. At 3.20 the Albion was seen to haul off, being on fire, and having suffered



OPENING OF THE DOMBARDMENT OF SEBASTOPOL. - CHAPMAN'S BATTERY - (SEE CORRESPONDENT'S LETTER, PAGE 487.)

severely; she was followed soon after by Arethusa and London. The fire of five baticies was now directed on the Agamemnon and Sanspareil, doubtle-sthe Admiral's fire being the mark At 345 Licutenant Coles, the Flag Licutenant, was sent, amid showers of missiles, to the Belleraphon to come up and take of the fire, or the Agamemnon must be sunk; at the same time hinting that she did not intend to move, and that if she did not doubtle-steem and that if she did not doubtle-steem as the most sink. These ships did great service, and the Queen c me up in good order. At 5.15 the Agamemnon slipped to svoir the Rodney Ialing aboard, and backed actern; and at 5.35, opened on the "Wasp" Fort, to take off the fire from the Terrible and Samson. At 5.50 the Agamemnon, with the Sanspareil who kept her pisce well, came out of action, when the dring ceased and followed the rest of the squadron to their anchorage, off the river Katscha. The missiles used by the Rus ians consisted chiefly of shot, solid 681b., shell, rockets, and barsshot, one of which struck on the fore yard of the Agamemnon, and broke in two parts, one falling on the poop: the weight of this shot was 781bs. Some little-idea may be formed of the ocolness and zeal of the ore wor the Agamemnon, backed upby their officers, by their baving, in the few hours they were engaging the batteries, fired 2700 shot and shell from one broadside. The general Oninion in the squadron was, that this ship could not exit under the batteries wenty minutes: but, from the jusicious management in taking up her place and going close in, she suffered aloft more than in her hull. She came out of action a perfect wreck, having been struck 240 times; her hull showing gaping holes, her rigging hanging in shreds, her main-year out in two places, and almost every spar more or less damaged, including the mainmast, which had two shots in its head. Twice the ship was on fire—a shell having burst in the port side, and run up the lining of the ship, setting fire to the hammock nettings. No sooner wa severely; she was followed soon after by Arethusa and London. The fire

OFFICIAL DESPATCHES.

(From the London Gazette Extraordinary.)

LORD RAGLAN'S DESPATCH.

Portman-square, Midnight, Nov. 6. His Grace the Duke of Newcastle has this evening received despatches, of which the following are copies, addressed to his Grace by General

Lerd Ragian, G.C.B .:-Before Sebastopol, Oct. 23, 1851.

My Lord Duke,—The operations of the riege have been carried on unremittingly since I addressed your Grace on the 18th inst.*
On that alternoon, the French batteries not having been able to recpen, the enemy directed their guns almost exclusively on the British intrenchmen s, and maintained a very heavy fire upon them till the day closed, with less damage. I am happy to say, to the works, and with fewer casualties, than might have been activipated.

On the folio sing morning, shortly at endaylight, General Canrobert not only resumed his tire from the batteries which had been injured, but mi e-filly added to the weight of his attack by the fire of batteries which he had caused to be constructed the previous day; and these have con thrused ever since; and he has had it in his power to push his approaches forw rd, and, sice the baggish materially to injure the defences of the place; but these are as yet far from being subdued; neither is a serious

di manufon of their file percessable.

Our fire has also been constant and effective; but the enemy, having at their disposal large bodies of men, and the resources of the fleet.and arkenal at their command, have been enabled, by uncessing exertion, to resair their redoubts to a certain extent, and to replace many of the gune that have been destroyed in a very short space of time; and to resume their dre from works which we had succeeded in silencing.

This facility of repairing and re-arising the defences naturally renders the progress of the a-sailants slower than could be wished; and I have it not in my power to inform your Grace, with anything like certainty, when

it may be expected that utterior measures may be undertaken.

I have the Lonour to transmit to your Grace the return of killed and

wounded letween the 18th and 20th inst. inclusive.
In my last I announced to your Grace the death, which had just been reprited to me, of that deeply-lamented officer, the Hon. Colonel Hood, of the Grenadier Guards. No other military officer has since fallen; but Maj r Prince Edward of Saxe-Weimar was slightly wounded on the 19th. His Serene Highness insisted, however, upon remaining in the trenches until the detachment to which he was attached was relieved at the usual

hour, and he has now resumed his duty.

Captain Lord Dankellin, of the Coldstream Guards, was unfortunately taken prisoner yesterday morning, before daylight, in front of the

The raval batteries have continued their exertions without intermission, and I repret to have to report the death of two gallant officers of the Royal Navy—the Honourab e Lieutenant Ruthven, who has died of his wounds, and Lieutenant Greathed, of her Majesty's ship Britannia Noth are universally regretted. The latter received a mortal wound witle laying a gun, after having, to use the languageo Brigadier-General Eyre, who was then in charge of the trenches, "performed his duty in the batteries in a manner that excited the admiration of a l." A considerable body of Russians appeared two days ago in the vicinity

of Balaclava, but they have since withdrawn, and are no longer to be

I have reason to believe that Prince Menschikoff is not in Sebastopol. He is tated to have placed himself with the main body of the army in the field, which is represented to be stationed in the plains south of

Admiral Cernilof, the chief of the staff, and temporarily in command of Sebastopol, is reported to have died of his wounds the day before yes-

terday.—I have, &c., His Grace the Duke of Newcastle, &c.

NOMINAL RETURN OF CASUALTIES AMONGST OFFICERS FROM THE 18TH TO 21ST OCTOBER, 1854, INCLUSIVE.

3rd Battal on of Grenadar Guar's - Colonel Hoo. F. G. Hood, killed; Captaia Cameron (ajor bly Sereno Highness Prince Edward of Saxe-Weimar, and Lieut F. Davits, wounded

rounded. 69 a Megiment—Captain H. H. Morant, wounded. Arthiory—Major C. C. Young, wounded. J. B. BUCKMALL ESTOOURT, Adjutant-General.

RETURN OF CASUALTIES FROM 18TH TO 21ST OCTOBER, 1854. BOTH DAYS INCLUSIVE.

Hiery-2rank and file killed; 1 officer, 2 sergeants, 19 rank and file, wounded, al Engineera-1 rank and file killed. Sattion Grenadier Guarde-1 officer, 3 rank and file, killed; 3 officers, 1 sergeant, and file wounded. Satta on coldstream Gnards-2 rank and file killed; 1 drummer, 2 rank and file

idea on colostream Gards—2 rank and he amed; I drammer, 2 red.

***natch' oo Scote Fueller Guerds—5 rank and file wounded.

***Perment—I rank and file wounded.

***National Perment—I rank and file wounded.

**National Perment—I rank and file wounded.

**National Perment—I rank and file wounded.

**Neglement—I rank and file wounded.

**Neglement—2 rank and file wounded.

**Neglement—2 rank and file wounded.

**Neglement—3 rank and file wounded.

**Neglement—3 rank and file wounded.

**Neglement—3 rank and file wounded.

**Neglement—1 arm arm file wounded.

**Neglement—2 ank end file wounded.

**Neglement—1 rank and file wounded.

**Neglement—1 rank and file wounded.

of - | Fank and fo wounded.

on- | I rank and fo wounded.

on- | I rank and flo wounded.

on- | I rank and flo white; | sergeact, 2 rank and Ele, wounded.

on- | rank and flo white, | rank and flo wounded.

on- | rank and flo white, | rank and flo wounded.

on- | rank and flo kaild; | rank and flo wounded.

on- | rank and rank an J. B. BUCKRALL ESTCOULT, Adjutant-General.

NOMINAL RETURN OF CASUALTIES FROM 18TH TO 1ST OCTOBER, 1854, BOTH DAYS INCLUSIVE.

GRENADIER GUARDS (3RD BATTALION).

KILLED —G. Bowell J. Malano, R. Badlo corporal; W. Couper, B. Luthers, W. Jackson, Bacches, J. Harmon, E. Crekmay, W. Vine, privates.

COLDSTREAM GUARDS.

KILLED .- S. Bull, S. Tipple privates. WOUNDED .- G. Randle, P. Smut, 'privates; J. Martin, drammer.

SCOTS FUSILIER GUARDS.
WOUNDED.—A. Femiater, G. Edy, J. Purvis, S. Garirie, J. Watson, privates.

42ND REGIMENT OF FOOT. WOUNDED .- D. M'Kenzie, Corporal. R. McCready, G. Fox, privates.

79TH REGIMENT OF FOOT. WOUNDED .- A. Saunderson, private.

95TH REGIMENT OF FOOT.

WOUNDED .- Michael Leonard, private.

KILLED -P. Hoey, private.
WOULDED .-M. Madigan, John Lyons, private.

47TH REGIMENT OF FOOT.

KILLED. -D. Flyno, T. Bill, privates. WOUNDED. -T. Cable, Corporal.

49TH REGIMENT OF FOOT. WOUNDED .- P. Cunningham, W. Murphy, privates

4TH REGIMENT TO FOOT.

Killed.-H. Ewen, J. Frawley, privates. Wounded.-J. Banks, M. Muiquearn, J. Cross, J. Hagan, privates. 28TH REGIMENT OF FOOT.

KILLED.-W. Faulkner, Colour-Sergesut. S. Door, private. WOUNDED.-J. Bailey, P. Daiey, J. Tinson, J. Timpson, F. Cavan, privates.

38TH REGIMENT OF FOOT.
WOUNDED.—Myles Carroll, John Littin, John Keeff, privates.

44TH REGIMENT OF FOOT.

KILLED.—F. Neill, Drummer.
WOUNDED.—H. Summons, R. Young, corporals. J. Keane, W. Kearne, J. Magnann, J.
Black, W. Doule, T. Al'Yeake, S. Thompson, privates.

20TH REGIMENT OF FOOT. WOUNDED .- James Ritson, James Dewell, privates.

21ST REGIMENT OF FOOT.

WOUNDED .- William B.shop, private.

57TH REGIMENT OF FOOT.

WOUNDED .- James Phillips, private.

63RD REGIMENT OF FOOT.

KILLED -Robert Preston, private.
WOUNDED.-Thomas Field, sergeant. William Clarke, corporal. John Hannon, private.

68TH REGIMENT OF FOOT. WOUNDED .- Patrick Holder, Stephen Hayes, privates

7TH REGIMENT OF FOOT.

KILI ED .- William Linegar, corporal. WOUNDED,-Charles Blacker, corporal.

19TH REGIMENT OF FOOT.

KILLED.-William Dunn, sergeant-major. WOUNDED.-John Dunn, James Renny, Jacob Beer, George Haigh, privates. 23RD REGIMENT OF FOOT.

KILLED.—Owen Shine, private.
WOUNDED.—Edward Atherson, Joseph Crewther, Wm. Elvis, Thos. Stack, privates.

33RD REGIMENT OF FOOT.
WOUNDED.—Jno. Westherall, James Campbell, James bwadkins, privates.

'77TH REGIMENT OF FOOT. WOUNDED -John Fitzharris, colour-sergeant; Timothy Parton, Abraham White, Michael styru, privates.

SID RATTALION RIFLE BRIGADE.

WOUNDED -R. Bridgian, sergeant, J. Cupper, o. rpotac; W. Lynch, R. Muir, W. Jackson, tl. Kent, E. Kerswell, J. Paisons, privates

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

KILLED.—J. Tinsley, O. Sweedy, R. Wyler, Runners and drivers.

W. Kenan, Vol. De D.—G. emith, J. Moine, sergeacia, H. Organ, corporal, J. M. Pherson, W. Kenan, combarders, Win Caston, J. White, Hash Davis, A. batheliand, W. O. Neill, C. Commingtam, J. Wy. It. J. Matthan, R. S. Ke, J. Withers, W. Dentison, Robert Russell, John Linget, John History, gunnersand drivers.

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

KILLED.--William Denholm, private. J. B. BUCKNALL ESTCOURT Adjutant-General.

VICE-ADMIRAL DUNDAS'S DESPATCHES.

Admiralty, Nov. 5.

The following despatches from Vice-Admiral Dundas have this day been received at the Admiralty :-

Britannia, off the Katscha, Oct. 13, 1854.

Sir,-1. I beg you will acquaint the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that the Allied armies are employed in erecting batteries to the south of Sebastopol, but, I hear, are much retarded by the rocky nature of the ground; the Russian tire of shot and shell by day and night has produced little or no effect. The naval and marine battalions are nealthy, and there is less sickness in the army.

2. Sir Edmund Lyons, in the Agamemnon, with the Diamond, and a squadron of steamers, is at Balaciava, assisting the troops. A French squadron, under Vice-Admiral Bruat, is anchored between the lighthouse and the harbour, in communication with the left of the French army. A livision of steam-vessels watches the mouth of the port constantly, where four or five Russian steam-vessals always have their steam up; and the large sailing vessels are, with Admiral Humelin and myself, anchored off the Katscha River, the weather hitherto having permitted our remaining

in those positions.

3. The Sidon and Inflexibl*, with Cacique and Caton, are still in Odessa Bay, to prevent any communication by sea with the Crimea, and I have sent a transport to them with coals and fresh provisions, which I have drawn

4. On the 11th an Austrian vessel, laden with hay for the Commissariat, got within range of the batterie-, and was deserted by her crew at the second shot; she ran on shore about 1500 yards south of the harbour mouth, and was got off that evening and towed to Balaclava. the report of Captain Jones, of the Samson, who, with Capt. Stewart, of the Firebrand, and Mr. Boxer, Second Master in charge of the Beagle, assisted by the French launches of the inshore squadron, got the Aus trian to sea from unfer the batteries in a very successful and creditable manner. The Firebrand has four shots in her hull, but fortunately

5. I learnt from Captain King, of the Leander, of the approach to Eupatoria of a large Russian force near the town. I have sent the Firebrand two other yesse s to-day.

6. The French and Turkish troops sent for from Varna and Constantinople by the Simoom, Vulcan, Cyclops, and our transports, are hourly expected; they have been kept back and detained by the late strong north-"I have, &c., J. W. D. Dundas, Vice-Admiral.

(Signed) To the Secretary of the Admiralty, &c.

Britannia, off the Katscha, Oct. 18, 1854.

Sir,-1. I beg you will acquaint the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that the siege batteries of the Allied armies opened fire upon the Russian works south of Sebastopol, about half-past six o'clock yesterday morning, with great effect, and small loss.

In consequence of the most urgent request of Lord Ragian and General Conrobert, it was agreed by the Admirals of the Allied fleets that the whole of the ships should assist the land attack by engaging the sea batteries north and south of the hartour, on a line across the port, as shown in the accompanying plan; but various circumstances rendered a change n the position of the ships necessary and unavoidable.

3. The Agamemnon, Sanspareil, Samson, Tribure, Terrible, Sphinx, and Lynx, and Albion, London, and Arethusa, towed by the Firebrand, Niger, and Triton, engaged Fort Constantine and the batteries to the northward; while the Quien, Britanna, Trujalgar, Vengeance, Rodney, Belle rophon, with Vesuvius, Eurious, Retribution, Hightyer, Spitfire, Spiteful, and Cuclous, lashed on the port side of the several skips, gradually took up their positions, as nearly as possible as marked on the plan.

4. The action lasted from about half-past one to half-past six p.m. when, being quite dark, the ships hauled off.

5. The loss sustained by the Russians and the damage done to Fort Constantine and batteries cannot, of course, as yet be correctly ascertained.

6. An action of this duration against such formidable and well-armed works could not be maintained without serious injury, and I have to regret the loss of 44 killed, and 266 wounded, as octaned in the accompanying lists. The ships, maste, yards, and rigging are more or less damaged, principally by sheds and hot shot. The Albion has suffered much in hall and masts, the Rodney in her masts, she having taked on the reef, from which she was got off by the great exertions of Commander K; nason, of the Spiteful, whose crew and vessel were necessarily exposed in performing this service, but, with the exception of the Albion and Arethasa, which ships I send to Constantinople to be repaired, I hope to be able to make my squadron serviceable in twenty-lour hours. Foreseting, from the nature of the attack, that we should be likely to lose spars, I self the spare topmasts and yards on board her Majesty's ship ℓ mean at this anchorage, where I had placed her with all the sick and prisoners.

I have now the pleasure of recording my very great satisfaction with he abnity and zeal displayed by Rear-Admirals oir Edmund Lyons and the Hon. Montagu Stopford, and all the Captains under my command, as well as my sincere thanks to them, and to the others, seamen, and marines employed, for their unremitting exertions, and the rapicity of their fire, in the absence of a large number of the crews of each ship, who were landed to assist in working the siege batterics, &c., on shore; and to this circumstance I attribute the small loss of killed and wounded.

8. The gallant and skilful conduct of our French allies in this action was witnessed by me with admiration; and I hear with regret that they have also suffered considerable loss.

9. I beg to express my gratitude at the manner in which Ahmed Pasha, the Turkish Admiral, did his duty. I have, &c.,

J. W. D. DUNDAS, Vice-Admiral. (Signed)

A LIST OF KILLED AND WOUNDED IN THE SQUADRON, IN THE ATTACK ON THE FORTS OF SEBASIOPOL, ON THE

HER MAJESTY'S SHIP "BRITANNIA."

The Secretary of the Admiralty, &c.

WOUNDED.—Jame- W. Veuglan, Lieutenent; Willam McNell, John Andrews, William Parkyo, A. Je; Institu Gracique, James Oyurch, ordinache; Whimam Carey, Danusman; Joseph Ricknord, Interact by, Whitiam Vare, Yan Chase bey.

HER MAJESTY'S SHIP "AGAMEMNON" KILLED. John Smith (3); Robert Grey, boatswain's-mate, William Poge n, A.B.; Jesse

KILLED, John Smith (5); hosset viry, vocate the property of the D. Yonge, nava leadet; James Tope, Spicer, ordinary.

WOUNDED.—Thomas S. Gausen, heatenant; Duke D. Yonge, nava leadet; James Tope, A musi's domestic; Willian Chapin, John Edis, Augustas hinge, A.B.'s. Willian Platlift, John McTriby, George Wolarott John Farker, Fercy Boyle, Kobert Brimner, Fattlek om in, Edward Hammond, George Whitty, John Burton, ordinaries; J.bu Spies, Thomas Hayes, yeomen of signals; John Martin, stoner; William Revers, Paniet Lyps, 184 Class boys; Politp Mason, 2nd class boy. Royal Marines: William Wainfold, bombarder; Thomas Rosan, John Mundy, privates.

HER MAJESTY'S SHIP "QUEEN."

KILLED.—John Curia, Istela stoy WOUNDED.—William Johns, boatswald's mate; Charles Lambard, A.B.; Henry Newman, Daniel Bayley, James Pinhorn, Jonathan Rogers, ordinaries, John Shappard, Royal Marine.

MER MAJESTY'S SHIP "SANSPAREIL."

KILLED.—Mr. Charles Masiden, and hipman; Goorge Dicker, John Durham, John Heard Thomas Cullon, James Cair, Whitam Ball, Swarren Hicke, James Bostrvell, A.B.'s, Heary Hamilyn, salimaker's crew; Houses Downes, is class by.

WOUNDLED.—Mr. W., H. Andorson. Arr. James Balls, adenuebants; Mr. C. Parkinson, becond Masier, Thomas Shiwell, Advarbam Gordon metry Avo.), bostswain's mates, william Farr, captain or mizentop; Joseph Ca tuesi, captain or interpretable of the particular particul

HER MAJESTY'S SHIP "TRAFALGAR." WOUNDED .- Thomas Larkins, ordinary; Charles Goif, private, Royal Marines.

HER MAJESTY'S STEAM-FRIGATE "FAMSON." KILLED - John Mishoney, A.B.
WOUNDED - htephen Cook, captain of maintop; James Feast, stok

HER MAJESTY'S STEAM-FRIGATE "TERRIBLE."

KILLED.—Thomas Harrison, ordinary,
WOUDDED.—John Film, A.B., Affeed Gasson, James Henright, ordinaries Royal Marines;
thomas linesy, Luciny Warner, Houry Darch Whitam Furgueson.

HER MAJESTY'S STEAM-FRIGATE "RETRIBUTION."

WOUNDED .- George Barber, F. Coleman, oroinaries.

HER MAJESTY'S SIEAM-FRIGATE "FIREBRAND." WOUNDED.- Captain W. H. blowart, Charles Scatherstone, Jeonan of signals; James dagee, acmourer; Wildam Berfer, stoker; Joseph Wyatt, Captain after-guard.

HER MAJESTY'S SIUAM-LHIC "SPHINX."
KILLED--James Tracey, ordurry.

KILLED.—James Tracey, ordunty.

HER MAJESIY'S STEAM-SHIP "SPITEFUL."

KILLED.—William Win erburn, bombardur, Koyal Marmes; Edward Thornton, ordinary.

WOUNDED.—Commander Kynaston, Lieut Furvis, Mr. Badne, mushipman; Charles

Pathite, A.K.; Charles Sale, oromany; Mr. Ligram, gunner; James Cason, first-class boy;

RODORT Glover, gunner; Frederick George.

HER MAJESIY S STEAM-SHIP "CYCLOPS."

WOUNDED .- Joseph Balcock

HEP. MAJESIN'S STEAM-VESSEL "TRITON."
WOUNDED.-Mr. H. Lloyd, Lieu coan-commanding, W. Junney, A.B.; Joel Winch, carmeter's mate; Charles Research, Royal Marline; Thomas Murray, boy.

HER MAJESTY'S EITP "ALBION."

HER MAJESTY'S EHIP "ALBION."

KILLED—Liceteant Chase, Thomas Bickford, coaswain, bargs; Lewis Valding, captain manney, John brithe, captain a coaswain, John Patker, John Found, James Lees, James Rospo, James Incuball, ordinas es; John Edropsheh, cook's make.

Woundle,—Ant. Fale, master; her, Lucruce, paymas et; R. D. Masson, surgeon; William Chaphana, quarternaster, Win. B. Carne, Indiane Bowden, captains missinop; bleart McLure, second captains after-guard; James James Cawaran is the grain Dauton, leading seaman; Joel Johns, Co-r. Douvan, Fon. Fountaith, Hoary Kosh John Dauton, Leading seaman; Joel Johnson, Co-r. Douvan, Fon. Fountaith, Hoary Kosh John Large, and Johnson, Johnson, Co-r. Douvan, Fon. Fountaith, Hoary Kosh John Kegun, James Surfon, Estphen cullivan, James orill its, Sameul Dolly, Peter Mervino, John Kegun, James Surfon, Estphen cullivan, James orill its, Sameul Dolly, Peter Mervino, John Abruss, Ric ard Spinecca, Samuri Jorkins John Miltonand, John Miltonand, John Steam, Hong, William Boothas, A Sis: Hebry Rewman, Mohr, "Sarrow, John West, Win. Kundel, with Charles, Chapter Sister, Sarrow, John Kender, John Inzel, James Wall, Josep Thomas, Win. Loude, James Hilbersp, Win. Camber, Samuri Jornafer, John Betret, L. B.; Jakes & Linkins, G. backsin th, John Winks Siacsamith's nate James Hanson, coupers crew; John Holtenough, sick berin alternant; John westoly, Charles Strags, sup. Doys, Ise class; Alexator Langakan, William Birascall, ist cass Soys; William Trugy, Matena W Faller, 2nd class Boys. Royal Marmes: Robert remny, mer; John Indel, Charles Scholer, Supple State, Same Pale Ellerophon."

HER MAJESTY'S SHIP "BELLEROPHON."

KILLED.—Rotest Johns, coxwasin of Issunch; William Cantrell, A.B.; Edward Porter, ordinary; John Claringloid, ordinary 2nd class.
WOUNDED.—dir. M. Foster, medicilipmen; James Emith, coxwain cutter; William Hill, A B; teeorge Wintlebryth Emica Legh, Damel Byog, James Ansun, Alfred Hill, ordinaries; Edward Dameles, ordinary 2nd class; Themas Joy; Adamid Jamer, Mand; William Stone, A. Ared Fisher, 1st class boys; Williams Payne, 2nd class boy; Richard Chandlers, marine.

HER MAJESTY'S SHIP "VENGEANCE."

HER MAJESTY'S SHIP "ARETHUSA. Killed .- Thomas Hunt, quartermaster, Henry Turnboll, A.B.; Charles Craig, ordinary; A. Escavita, boy.

WOUNDED.—Homas Thorn, boatswain's mate; John Johnson, George Orchard, John Old,
John Rose, Frederick Tong, A.B.'s; William Jenkius, Daniel Finesser, Oldmaines; Caboline
Cruckeil, boy. Royal Mailnest Etchard Webber, John Cansey, Charles Yarnoid, Thomas
Harrison, George Rosch, pivates.

HER MAJESTY'S SHIP "LONDON."

HER MAJESTY'S SHIP "LONDON."

KILLED —Henry Penfold, Goorge bane, A.B.'s; Patrick Connor, ordinary; Michael Cantin, ordinary 2nd class.

WOULDED.—Confee E. Stephens, Heutenant; Charles Burr, boatswam's mate; James Marshal, Capa-in of fortop; James Milson, Will. J. Wilson, Alex. Journous; Stephen Lewis, John Kewman, Robert C. Coute, John Hooper, James Bate; A.B's; Nichard Collins, James Bare; James Grubb, ordinaries. Noyat Marines: Thomass Lowe, Stephen charp, John Cutters, Michael Knight, privates.

HER MAJESTY'S SHIP "NIGER."

KILLED -Edward Palmer, boy.

WOUNDED - John Arnold, A.B.; Benjamin Av.ry, boy. Boyal Marines: Replicit Reid.

Edward Hills, privates. HER MAJESTY'S SHIP "FURIOUS,"

WOUNDED .- bix. Return not received - ABSTRACT.

Britannia—Wounded, 9.
Agamenia b— Miled, 4; wounded, 25.
Queen—Kills d, 1; wounded, 7.
Danis, arter.—Kills d 11; wounded, 50.
Instagrat—Wounded, 4.
Morrisse—Kills d 11; wounded, 2.
Tearrisse—Killed, 1; wounded, 8.
R 75. toto—Workseed, 8.
R 75. toto—Workseed, 6.
A price transit—Wounded, 5.
d, hmx.—Killed, 1.
hpiterul—Killed, 1.
hpiterul—Killed, 1.

AGT.

Cyclops—Wounded, 1.

1rito — Wounded, 5.

Aidour—Killed, 10; wounded, 71.

Bellerophon—Killed, 4; wounded 15.

Kouley — Wounded 2.

Vengeance Wounded, 7.

Artinus—Kullud, 4; wounded 11.

London—Killed 4, wounded 15.

Niter—Kullud, 1; wounded, 4. DAVID I has. Deputy hig light apprector of Floris

" has despatch has not been received.

Admiralty, Midnight, Nov. 6, 1854.

A despatch, of which the following is a copy, has this night been received at the Admiralty :-

Britannia, off the Katscha, 23rd October, 1854.

Sir.-I beg to acquaint you, for the information of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, that, since my letter of the 18th instant, the sleve butteries have contined their fire against the Russian works, which appear to have suffered much, and the tire slackened, although it is con

2. The Naval Brigade are doing good service, and up to the 20th had a loss of 12 killed and 53 wounded, as per annexed list. By the desire of Lord Ragian, I have reinforced them by 410 officers and seamen, and placed Lord John Hay in the Wasp, under the orders of Captain

8 Captain Brock, at Eupatoria, supported by the Leander and Megæra has maintained his position well, although threatened and attacked by heavy bodies of cavalry, with guns; we have drawn large supplies from there, but as the Russians are destroying all the villages, I fear they will

in future become very scanty and uncertain.

4. Since the action of the 17th the enemy have been working incessantly in repairing their batteries, and in constructing new works on the north side of the harbour, commanding the approaches by sea and land.

5. I have sent the Albion and Arethusa to Constantinople to repair; the other ships of the fleet have fished their masts, &c., and are ready for

service 6. The Lynx, Sphinx, Stromboli, and Viper, have arrived.

7. The weather hitherto has been very favourable, and the crews of the

ships are generally healthy.

8. The English and French Steam Division still continue in the Bay of Odessa.actively employed in preventing communication with the Crimea. I have, &c., (Signed) J. W. D. Dundas, Vice-Admiral.

To the Secretary of the Admiralty, &c. LIST OF KILLED AND WOUNDED IN THE NAVAL BRIGADE ENGAGED IN FRONT OF SEBASTOPOL, DUBING THE SIX

DAYS ENDING OCTOBER 22, 1854. "BRITANNIA."

KILLED.—Mr. George Greathed, lieutenant; William Naylor, A.B.
WOUNDED—James Srown, boatswam's mate; 'homas M'Gredia, Edward Lattoo, Francis
Lewis, Bernard Killarney, Richard Hinin (or Haines), A.B.'s; Thomas Werrell, carp, srew.

"ALBION." KILLED.—Sidney Smith, A.B.
WOUNDED.—William M. Dowell, lieutenant: Richard Wallice, William Hall, Benry
Pidoux, John Foster, Wm. Wheeler, A.B.'s; George Lowe (or Sone), Charles Murphy,
erdinaryer.

"QUEEN." Killed — John McConchis, A.B.; Alfred Bonder ordinary, WUNDED — Mr. W. Man thay, mate; Joseph Maalio, Thomes Bush (sine tdead), A.E's.: Richard smith Geo we James, William Charlen, John Faithful, Nichola säzelth, Samuel Dine, ord naries; Edward Hallet, caroutter crew.

"BELLEROPHON."

Killen, - Fras. Vinorat, A.B.
WOUNDED. - Thos. Heddon. John Cure's "John Cosey, James Frondfo Wm. Alexander,
Cerns, Matthews, Henry Patterson, Wm. Supple A.B.'s. " VENGEANCE."

WOUNDED .- Mr. Geo. Lyons (or Leyon), mate; Juo. Murdock capta foretop; Thos. Phil-"LONDON."

KILLED.—Jobn Carner, John Anderson, A B's.
WOUNDED —Hen. C. B. Ruthven, Heatenant; John Gilham, James Murray, A.B's.

WOUNDED -James Archer, John Fallen, A.B's "DIAMOND."

KREED.—Edward Churchill, William Lakeman, ceptains maintee.

WOUNDED - Alfred Muchell, Featmant: James Ingarthen (or Treamben), boa'swain'smarc; W. M. Cent., William Matson. William Hoggins. Thomas 8; mes. George Thompson
John Buchau, Nathaniel Anthony, William Downing, A.B'.; Arthur Knott, C.M.

"ARETHUSA."

KH.Lwn.—Michael Biakeney, A.B.; Joseph Brown, sailmaker'z erew. Wounded.—Thomas Lander (or Landen), William Thomas, A.B.'s.

" BEAGLE." WOUNDED .- Austin Rae (or Rice), A B.

"FIREBRAND."

WOUNDED .- William Moorsom, Captain ABBT LACT. ritannis-Killed, 2: wounded, 7.

TOTAL-Killed, 12; wounded, 66.

STEPHEN LUSHINGTON, Captain Commanding Naval Brigade. The Military Secretary to H. E. Lord Raglan, Commander-in-Cnief of the Army.

FRENCH OFFICIAL DESPATCHES FROM THE CRIMEA.

The Marshal, Minister of War, has received from General Caprobert Commander-in-Chief of the Army in the Eas', the following report, dated Head-quarters before Sebastopol, Oct. 18, 1454 :-

DESPATCH FROM GENERAL CANROBERT.

Monsieur le Maréchal-Yesterday, at suprise, we opened fire, in concert with the English army. Matters were go ng on well, when the explosion of a powder-ma-azine belonging to a battery—which, unhappily was a large one—created some disturbance to our attack. This explosion had the more effect, as our batteries were accumulated round the spot where It took place. The enemy took advantage of it to increase their fire; and after consulting the General commanding the ar-fillery, I deemed it advisable to suspend our fire to repair our damage, and complete on our right, by new batteries, nearer to the English lines, our system of attack.

This delay is cer ainly much to be regretted, but cannot be helped; and I am taking every means to render it as short as possible.

The city has withstood the fire much better than was expected. The enceinte, in its enormous development in a straight line, carrying all that it can receive in heavy calibre from the flee, allows it to prolong the struggle. On the 17th our troops took possession of the placeaus tuated in front of the point of attack, salled the mast bastion, and occupy it This evening we construct there a masked battery of twelve guns, and if possible a second battery at the extreme right, above the declivity.

All our means of attack are concentrated on this bastion, and will, I hope, soon clear it, with the assistance of the English batteries, which take it in the left flank.

Yesterday, about ten a.m., the Allied fleets attacked the exterior batteries of the place; but I have not yet received the reports to enable me to give you an account of the results of that attack.

The English batteries are in the pest possible condition; they have received nin - new mortars, which will have great effect; sesterday, in the battery wh heurrounds the tower situated on the left of the town, an immense explosion took place, which must have done great burt to the enemy. Si ce then the fire of 'hat battery has been very slack, and this morning only a few guns were able to fire from it.

I have no precise news of the Russian army. There is nothing to indicate that it has modified the position in which it awaits reinforcements.

I received nearly all the infantry reinforcements I expected from Galifoli and Varna. General Le Vaillant has just arrived with his

état-major, which to increases five divisions of infantry, the army I com-

The health of the treops is very satisfactory, their moral condition ex-

cellent, and we are full of confidence.

DESPATCH FROM ADMIRAL HAMELIN.

The Government has received the following despatch from Vice-

Monsieur le Ministre.-By my letter of the 13th of October, I announced o your Excellency that, with all my Staff, I went on board the Mogado frigate to cast anchor as near as possible to the French head-quarters, and to combine with the Commander-in-Chie a eneral attac by land and sea agains Sebastopol, as soon as the siege patteries should open tire. On the 14th I had an interview with General Canrobert, whose views coincided with mine

On the 15th a council of the Admirals of the combined equadrons was held on board the Mogador, and the dispositions for a general attack agreed upon, and then submitted to the Generals o the army o land, who at once agreed to them.

This general attack was fixed for the 17th, the day upon which the

siege batteries were to open üre.

As regards the squadrons, it was to take place as follows:

The French squadron undertook to face the breakers on the south, and take up a position at about seven cables' length from the 350 guas of the Quarantine Battery, from the two batteries of Fort Alexander and the

Artillery Battery.

The English squadron, about the same distance, was to face the 130 guns of Fort Constantine, the Telegraph Battery, and the Maximilian Tower, to the north.

If your Excellency will imagine a line drawn along the entrance of Sebastopol, from east to west, that line separates in two parts the position of attack of each squadron.

The Turkish Admiral, with the only two line-of-battle ships actually at his disposal, was to cast anchor at the north of the two French lines, that is to say, in an intermediary position between the English and French vessels.

On the morning of the 17th inst. the siege batteries opened fire; but the weather being calm it became necessary for the steam-frigates to take the liners in tow before the line of twenty-six vessels could be formed before Sebastopol. Notwithstanding this difficulty, and the breaking up of the French line which it caused, as one to tion was anchored at Kamiesh and another before the Katscha, I have the satisfaction to inform your Excellency that the vessels of our first line advanced, about kalt-past welve in the day, under the fire of the batteries of Sebastopol, which they breasted for nearly half an hour without replying to: they then opened their fire in reply, but suffered some inconvenience owing to their mall number. Later, the other English and French vessels came up, and the attack became general.

At about half-past two the fire of the Russian batteries slackened: the Quarantine Battery was eilent. This was the chief object of the French equadron. Our fire was redoubled, and continued till nightfall.

At the moment I am writing to your Excelency I am ignorant of the uccers of our siege batteries, which opened their fire the same time that we did against the Russian land batteries.

If the Ru-sians had not closed the entrance to Sebastopol by sinking five vessels and two frigates, I do not doubt that the Alied equadrons after the first fire, could have successfully run in and placed themselves in communication with the land army. Perhaps they would not have suffered a greater loss than we have now to lament, but the extreme neasure adopted by the enemy to sacrifice a portion of their fleet obliger us to content ourselves with k eping up a nive hours' cannonade against the sea battaries of Sebastopol, with a view to sliencing them for a time, and to occupy a portion of the garrison at their guns, and thereby to afford materia, and moral aid to our land army.

To day, the 18th O tober, I have only time to give your Excellency a general idea of this affair, which, in my opinion, does great honour to the french navy. I subjoin a list of killed and wounded on board each shi. I will send shortly a detailed account of the attack, and the part taken by each vessel.

At the commencement of the action the enthusiasm was extreme during the action it was no less so. Before opening fire I made the signal "France observes you." This was replied to by shouts of "Vivel'Empereur!

I am, with profound respect, Monsieur le Ministre, your very obedient

servant. Vice Admiral Commander-in-Chief of the Mediterranean squadron,

HAMELIN.

USE OF A PLAID IN BATTLE .- A letter was received a few days ago by a draper in Inverness, in which occurs the following curious circumstance:—"The big rough pland which we got some time ago for Captan Campbell, 23rd Regiment, saved his life at the Alna, as ne found everal bulls in it after he was carried off the field on the 20th September."

ALMA AND ALBUBRA.—The battle on the left of the 20th September.

ALMA AND ALBUBRA.—The battle on the Alma has been treated as an almost upexampled instance of frightful carnage in so shirt a space of time. The slaughter was greater at Albuera; and here is the proof. At that memorable conflict, which lasted under four hours, there were 32 British officers killed, and 163 wounded. The rank and me and non-commissioned officers killed and feel to mumber; and there were 2467 wounded. The Fortuguese rigiments had 2 officers killed and a 16 wounded, and 100 soldiers killed and 233 wounded. Total killed and wounded, 3781; about double the number of the Alma casuatties. Bessees these, about 500 men were taken prisoners.

Reference in September 10 processing the news of the

BRITISH FEELING IN CANADA. - On receiving the news of the triumph of the Allied armies in the Crimea. The House of Assembly in Canada un inimously adjourned for the evening, in order to mark his in the glorious achievement. The motion nade by the Premier, Sir Alian M.Nab, was carried by both sides of the House rising simultaneously, and cheering their hearty approval.

A STONING MATCH.—Our skirmishers did good work on the second day of the siege. The Russian skirmishers were completely driven back by the superior skill and activity of our men. A man of the Rides was seen to pick off eight men in succession from a Russian bat ery. The skirmishers, in fact, found their work so exciting and agreeable to their feel ings, that, on being releved, they expressed much regret. Towards dark, a party of ten men, belonging to the 3374, found themseives without a single cartridge left. Returning home, they encountered a dizen Ruesian skirmishers, who had likewise expended all their a simunition. The two parties looked at one another with great soonalmost, both expecting a volley. At length an impatten 33 diama took up a large stone and flung it into the midst of the Ressians. The examine was followed on both sides, and the original spectacle of a stone match now offered itself. The English at length became tired of the exercise, and cha gen the Russians with the bayones, with which the latter, with very good judgment, declined to be tickled, and consequently retired. A Sroning March,-Our skirmishers did good work on the se-

THE WORKS ROUND SEBASTOPOL - We have before us a sketch of the works of circumvall. . . . executed by the army now engaged in the slege of nebastopo; and, without protending to give our readers a perof the works of circumvall. The secreted by the acmy how chaged a perlegally correct idea of them, we will describe them as summarily as posible. It must first be recollected that the place is not detended on the
side of the attack by regular works. The southern side temp lined with
inaccessible rocks, the engine rs charged with for Lying Sebastopo never
dreamt of the possibility of a landing in that directim. There is, consequently, no enceinte continué, properly speaking. The town, however, is
protected on that side by a crenelated wall, with a ditch and some advanced earthworks, hastily thrown up, and which the garrison has
actively laboured to complete since the bold manceuvre by which, after
the battle of the Alma. the Allied troops moved from the north to the
south of the place. At some distance in front of those works stand three
large towers, faced with masonry, communicated together by works provided with bastions, forming a find of imperfect halt-moon. The portion
of the city thus at acked by the Allied army contains the barracks and
the prison, situate at its highest point. To the east is the harbour, and
beyond it the quarter inhabited by the seemen, against which the English
attick is partion ary directed. To the west are a centery and a iscaretto, opposite the French line of attack. The three towers are in advance
of those to studies, and it so on them the fire of our batteries must first be
brought to bear. The if soit circumvaliation forms a rort of remotricle
the test of which rests on the bay of Chrisonesus, where we landed our
siege materiel. The right extends to the river Ichernaya, in advance of
the citof which rests on the bay of Chrisonesus, where we landed our
siege materiel. The right extends to the river Ichernaya, in advance of
the citof which rests on the bay of Chrisonesus, where we landed our
siege materiel. The right extends to the river Ichernaya, in advance of
the road by which the arm, marched upon Balaclava, when it under
the citof which rests on the bay of Chrison

SOLDIERS' SUPERSTITION -When the 93rd Highl nders embarked at Pi) mouth for the seat of war, they were in great despondency owing to their belog accompanied by the 44th Regiment, which sailed with them in the time of the Peninsular War, in which they were almost THE

SIEGE OF SEBASTOPOL

(From our Special Correspondent.)

Heights above San stepol, Oct. 16, 18

THE siege of Sebastopo bids fair to rank as the post remarkable of cration in the annals of modern warfare. It is true we are no longer at a time when sleges were carrier on with guns of small calibre, requiring a near approach to the wall-to be effective against them. All the governoe of first parallel and second parallel is prowing old, and irmies, when they have advanced within 900 yards of stone walls, had that they are as close as they require; and, that with leavy 95 cwt. pieces, they can batter and breach to such purpose, that the wo k of a fortnight in the olden time is completed in twenty-four bours. whilst it is fully admitted that the use o our enormous guns forms a new era in the history of sieges, it is equally certain that in no instance have besieging armies been placed in front of works so heavily armed as the batteries of the Russians in Sebastopol. Novelty teget novelty. In the old sieges, of which we have all read descriptions, we are told of batteries opened at 800 yards, containing four or thre guns, and commencing breaches upon fixed points. The business of the besieged was to repair as fast as possible during the night the damage done by the besiegers during the day, or to make al the necessary arrangements for rendering the breach as dangerous as possible to the parties told off for the assault. Now, however, we are not content with attacking one of the enemy's works in the manner which time and the art of sieges bas taught; but we make a general onslaught on the whole fortress at once: so at least, our leaders intend to act against Sebastopol -a place of great strength, doubtless, but not fortified according to the rules by which inland fortresses are strengthened. There is this disadvantage in he delay required to erect the numerous batteries intended to act simultaneously against Seba-topol-that it gives the enemy time to meet the danger which threatens him, and to erect new works in post ions previously unoccupied. Thus the Russians, since the beginning or the attack by the Allies, have commenced erecting works which, if they were to be completed in time, would do serious damage by entilading our trenches. They were partially successful in an attempt of this soit made upon the French works, and it behoved our allies steedily to make arrangements to defeat this new movement. But all will be of no avail against the tremendous energy of the bestegers, who, by working with extraordinary vicour, have so far brought their efforts to a satisfactory termination, that the delay and impedimentable ed in the way by the enemy, as well as by the natural d flicul tes of the ground, will only setaid for a brief space the complete destruction of all the Russian de lences.

The operations carried on by the Allies have been divided into three. We shall have simultaneously, Gordon's attack from the extreme right, and Chapman's attack from the extreme left. The third attack is that of the French, who are nearer to the town than we are, but whose means in the stape of guns or heavy calibre, are not so powerful as ours. Gordon s attach .ons ste of two enormous betteries of which f bave already given you a partial description. On the trow of a full of which the sides slope down to a gorge leading to Sebas cool, is the dret of our redouble. Immediately in front of it he several of the large ships of war, which it is our particular object to destroy. Upon the level a work heavily armed plays cirectly upon the front of our battery, whilst on the left the circular tower and its outer works, throw tho: and shell right merrily. Tois, our extreme right battery, is arm-d with four 64-pounders from the Terrible, one Lancaster gun from the Bengle, and two 10-inch mortars. It is so admi ably traced out that every chet which riouchets from the earth works in front of the Russian circular fort, and every shell which goes tegond that fort, will hit or damage other works situated tehind, or strike into the middle of t military buildings of the town. The hills which form the opposite side of the gorge, are a great advantage to us by affording sover to our pickets on the extreme right, theitered as they are from the fire of the batteries at the end of Seb at spot barbour. These but enes contrive, sowever to annoy us considerably; for, though they cannot see either pickets or redoubt, they fire over the hill at random and cover a great d-al ci ground with their shot and shell. When a recocat s' owe steelf in this direction, Cossacks, who line the distant hirs, are seen to wave mail flags as signals, and forth with a three gun battery begins to play, and throws its projectiles at various angles, so as to cover at least fortyfive degrees of ground, whilet, at the same time, a pasty spirite of a steamer treats the crest of the bill to shrappel, which rattles about amongst the bushes with wonderful vivacity.

The second battery in Gordon's attack is much nearer the town than the first. It is built on the brow of an undulation, be ind which is a hill parallel to those on its right. One front of the work faces a Rucsian redan, or earthwork, from which it is distant 1550 yards. It faces the angle of that work which cannot return is fire. The second face fronts the round to wer and earth-works already alluded to, and is distant; from it 1600 yards. The right face is merely a shoulder, to cover the flank and defend the redoubt. The left face fronts the shipping in the Yhungenara, or Admiralty barbour, which is about 1700 yer sidistant, The armament of this battery, which was completed to-Jay is two 64-pounders, with furnaces for red-hot shot, for the shipping; sax 8 inch guns for the redan, seven 32 pounders, from the Diamond, for the round tower; and four 24-jounders, as tlanking defence: six 10-inch mortare complete the armament of the work.

Immediately rehind this work, on the crest of a pre ipice, is a one-guabattery, moun ed with one of Lancaster's guas, which was destined to batter a three-decker in the Admir ilty hatbour. This offect has been defeated since the erection of the battery, by the withdrawal of the vers-1; but a second embrasure has been made, and the Lancaster gun will now be directed towards the fared round tower agricust which 80 many snarling muzzles are already turned with dreadful purpise.

an's attack is made in the plain below, and froming t of Sir George Catheart and Sir Richard England's divisions sists of four large batteries, attached to each other by a parallel 1200 yards long. Battery No. 1 is armed with six heavy 64-p unders, to batter the right face of the redau already alluded to, at a range of 1460 yards. Battery the second is armed with eleven guns, to batter the ciroular fort, at a range of 2250 yards, and one gun directed against the lazaret. These two batteries are to be manned by the Royal Artiliery. Battery the third is armed with fifteen heavy guns, against the round tower, at a range of 2100 yards; and six guns to stlence a battery on the left, cal'ed the Barrack Battery, 1460 yards distant. Battery No is armed with six heavy pieces to batter the redan at a range of 1466 yards: one gun is directed against the road leading up to the round tower, at a range of 2100 yards; and another at a spot called the Garden Battery. Four guns are directed against the Flagstaff Battery, which is the extreme point of the English a tack; and one pi ce is placed to enfilade the redan. Besides this heavy armament, eix mortars are placed to shell various points, not as yet specifi d. Batteries 3 and are to be manned by the Royal Navy.

The French attack consists of several batteries connected by a parallel. Their chief point of attack is a ossemated tower on the exreme left of their position. It is much stronger in appearance than that against which our efforts are directed; and will, doubt ess, require a number of guns to bear on it. The batteries of the French are armed



BALACLAVA HARBOUR.—(SEE PAGE 491.)

with seventy guns; ours will have a total of seventy-one and fourteen mortars. The following extracts are from my daily journal:—

Oct. 13

The night of the 12th was spent in tolerable quiet, and to-day there was no novelty during the whole forenoon. At about three o'clock, however, a small party of Russians was discovered creeping up from a ravine to the right of Gordon's large battery, and presently they deployed in skirmishing order, showing great pluck. The rifle picket in front of the Light Division stood to its arms, and began to extend from its right in order to catch them, but the skirmishers had meanwhile drawn close in to the battery, and were fired at within rifle

distance, say about 400 yards, by a covering party of the Fusilier Guards. No sconer had the fire opened than the daring skirmishers began to retire, and as they did so our fire redoubled invigour. But there was more smoke than aim, and the Russians got away in safety, and possibly with the certainty of knowing all they want to ascertain. A similar skirmish with similar results took place on our extreme right, where some Russians attempted to force back our plokets; but they were kept at bay till a party came up to their assistance, and they fell back with loss.

Oct. 14.

To-day the enemy attempted a reconnoissance, on a larger scale than usual, towards our right. A party of 300 of them crawling up the

ravine below Gordon's extreme right battery, surprised an outlying picket of the 47th, which fell back, leaving its packs and blankets in a ruined house. The Russians advanced until they were checked by a party of the 2nd battallon of Rifles, which opened on them from the redoubt. A picket of the 47th at the same time opposed them from the opposite sides of the ravine. The firing now became heavier, and Sir De Lacy Evans moved the 55th and 95th Regiments to the hills on our right, whilst the Rifles, the Guards, and other regiments, from the First and Light Divisions, were moved forward, and halted behind Gordon's battery. Six guns were also ordered up, three to the left and three to the right, and remained a proper distance in the rear. In the meanwhile, however, the Rifles had put an end to the Russian demon-



BALACLAYA-YIEW INSIDE THE PORT.—(SEE PAGE 491.)

stration, by driving back the enemy and killing several of his men. A party of Russians had entered the ruins, where, but a few minutes before, the picket of the 47th reposed, and carried off the packs and blankets. They succeeded, most of them, in slipping away with their booty, but two of them fell victims to their plundering propensities. The first was a burly fellow, who had already shouldered an English pack, when he was seized by a Rifleman, who collared him. The Russian would not surrender, but drew a straight sword he had by him; uron this a struggle of a deadly kind ensued, and the Russian fell dead from a shot through the head. The other Russian was cap-tured in the ruins, and taken prisoner. He was a fat, burly fellow, about twenty-two years of age, and not less in stature than six feet. We had in this skirmish two men of the 2nd battalion Ride Brigade wounded—one through the thigh the other through the ribs.

During the day the Russians commenced a furious cannonade upon the French lines, and kept up an incessant fire from all the guns they could get to bear, for about half-an-hour. It seems that the French have been in the habit of sending in their skirmishers close to the walls, to pot at the embrasures. This so annoyed the enemy that they sent a hurricane of projectiles into the French lines, and caused them some loss. It is said—but I know not how far the story may be true—that the Russians had a battery enfilading part of the French works. They had kept quiet, however, till their guns were in position, when they hoped to do some mischief. The French discovered the danger in time, luckily; and it was whilst they were making alterations in their works that the Russians came down upon them. A few men killed was the only loss incurred.

A Russian deserter came over from Sebastopol, after having received a tremendous flogging for delaying to turn out on the occasion of the last alarm. He said that the Russians had moved all but seven thousand men to the other side of Sebastopol harbour.

To-day, as well as last night we were undisturbed. The usual amount of shelling took place in the trenches, and a few casualties occurred, but no grave cases. The Orinoco and Medway, which arrived at Balaclava yesterday, landed 3000 Turks from Constantinople. They were immediately moved to the front of Balaclava, where they assisted in completing the series of works already commenced for fortifying our position. The French, who had finished a line of breastwork along the whole of our rear and flank, completed a large redoubt at the summit



THE ENGLISH AND FRENCH ARMY POST-OFFICES AT PERA. (SEE NEXT PAGE.)

of the hill, above the main road leading from Sebastopol to Balaclava. The English have also finished the breastwork along the right flank of our position. The Agamemnon, flag of Admiral Lyons, was moved out of Balaclava to-day. She and twenty-five other ships are, it is said, to take part in the bombardment on the 17th.

At ten o'clock this morning a red and white flag was hoisted from a prominent spot in Sebastopol; and, at the same moment, the whole batteries, from the tower to the flagstaff, opened fire upon Chapman's The numerous working parties had barely time to rush under cover of the parapet and abutments, when the most terrific shower of missiles poured down upon them. Shells burst simultaneously on the parapet, in the work itself, and beyond the work. Large 64-pound shot ploughed up the ground all round, and the air was covered with round shot, ragged pieces of shells, dust, stones, and smoke. In a few minutes Sebastopol was enveloped in clouds of stinking vapour, and nothing was to be seen through it except the blazing gans as they were discharged upon one spot. For half-an-hour the terriac peal lasted-the tharp ring of the 24-pounder making harmony with the noise of the 32pounders and 64 pounders. Then suddenly this firing ceased, with the same regularity as it had opened, and left the wo.kers at leisure. I am grieved to say that we suffered considerable loss from this fierce attack. Captain Rowley, of the Grenadier Guards, was killed behind the battery where he lay with a covering-party. He and his men were behind a bank of heavy stones, over which the shot and shell passed without harm. One shot, bounding on a stone, was thrown straight up into the air, and fell down perpendicularly upon Captain Rowley, who was lying down to avoid the bursting shells. The spine was injured; and, though death was not instantaneous, the wound was fatal. Several men of the 56th were hit, one colcur-sergeant of the Rifles disabled, four men of the Royals, and some in the 68rd and 68th hurt.

Sir Colin Campbell has been appointed to the command of Balaclaya,

an important post at this juncture.

This evening I went down to visit the trenches. I chose the largest of our works as that which offered most interest, and accordingly directed my steps towards that part of the lines called Chapman's Attack. The road to it lay down a precipitous ravine, the sides of which were lined with a prickly scrub—the only vegetation that seemed able to grow in the hard sides of the vale. Here and there the rock had worn itself into strange holes and fissures, and formed cavities into which nen might creep; and boulders, under the protection of which one might hope to defy the effects of bounding shot. A broad pathway,



ENTRANCE TO BALACLAVA HARBOUR.

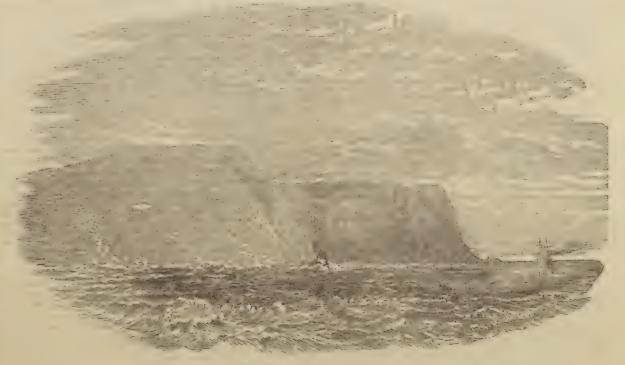
thickly strewed with cannon-balls, blind-shells, and remains of hostile missiles, led down the ravine in a serpentine course. Even the scrub appeared unable to grow in the craggy rocks which projected on both sides. There was nothing around but rock or iron. At one of the turns of the road I took advantage of a break in the side of the ravine; and; ascending its rather steep incline, I came in sight of the object visit. It was evident, however, that the dangerous ground to pass over was that which separated me from the cover raised by the busy workers in front. The road appeared to rise to a point somewhat dangerously exposed to hostile view. I know no more nervous feeling than that of passing over a spot in full sight of a grinning range of 32 and 64-pounders; but the enemy, as if disdaining single enemies, allowed me to pass into the battery without opening any of its fires. A minute had not clapsed, however, when shell and shot began to fly about the spot with considerable vivacity. There were enormous parties in every part of the work, many busy with the pick and shovel, many filling sandbags, and others carrying shot and shell. The officers commanding the working parties were mostly seated in convenient places, under cover of a parapet ten feet high: some were eating, others reading newspapers and commenting upon the latest intelligence. There was something striking in the contrast between the peaceful occupations of eating and reading and the hostile apparatus which surrounded us. Gablons, fascines, shot, shell, sand-bags, and guns, lay about in confusion; around were the outward signs of deadly purpose, whilst the whizzing projectiles of the enemy showed that they were at hand, and that the quiet of the present moment might be changed in the next or hostile encounter. In the midst of the working parties, the Engineer officers appeared to command. The scientific portion of their work was striking to the eye of one who had seen more than usual of the preparations for attacking a fortified city. I had seen the works raised by the Turks at Kalafat, and those which the Russians erected in front of Silistria; I had seen the field-works of Slobodzie, and the fortified position of Giurgevo. But all these sank into insignificance before the size, the strength, and the scientific qualities of the breaching batteries of Sebastopol. The parapet thrown up by our Engineers was twenty feet thick and ten feet high, faced internally with sand-bags and gabions, and strengthened by abutments of the same material, six feet thick, to prevent the possibility of enfilade. The guns-most of them of enormous calibre-were fixed on beautifully-finished slides and platforms. Large shell-proof magazines were made in rear; and everything had that appearance of force and duration for which the English are pre eminently distinguished. The position of the working parties at a distance from this parapet was such as to render them more liable than the rest to the effects of the enemy's fire; and to diminish the danger, sentinels were placed at intervals along this parapet, with their eyes on a level with it, to give notice of fire. The enemy's fire was thus always known before the projectile came. At the word "Shot." you might see a general rush of the men from their work into safe places; many, indeed, had become so hardened to them that they took no notice; but at the word "shell" the movement

was much greater, and there was a general rush to the friend'y cover of the parapet. But even then there was but comparative safety, for the pieces were as frequent'y thrown by the explosion in the direction of this cover as they were to the outside. Presently a relief party made its appearance upon the road leading into the redoubt. They came separately, running at wide intervals; but the enemy had seen them, and down came a shell, exploding with a thump in the midst of them; then followed a second—a third—a fourth—a fifth—and a sixth; yet, miraculous to relate, though they fell true, they struck no one! It is, indeed, marvellous how many chances a man has of escaping from the effects of fire from one or two heavy guns. After all, a shell is a very small thing compared to the space which it covers, be its size ever so great. The return from a battery is a more nervous task than the going to it. In the one case, you see the danger coming; in the other, it comes on you by surprise.

THE BOMBARDMENT.

Sebastopol Heights, Oct. 17th, 1854.

A general order issued by Lord Raglan late on the evening of the 16ta, made known to the troops the gratifying intelligence that fire would be opened from the trenches against Sebastopol at half-past six on the following morning. Covering parties from all the regiments were told off to protect the batteries against a sortie, should the enemy attempt it; and two men from each company in the several regiments were allowed to volunteer on the dangerous service of moving forward to within 500 yards of the Russian works, to pick off the gunners at their pieces. The sun rose upon a splendid sky, barely skirted by a bed of light and silvery clouds. The embrasures of our batteries—which had been carefully masked until the moment of their use-had been out open, and, as the dawn burst upon the defenders of the besieged fortress, they saw seventy embrasures yawning before them in the English lines. The French had not been backward in their preparations, and were likewise ready with seventy guns. As the sun grose-long before half-past six-the enemy commenced a steady fire on all their line against our works, which preserved a grim silence, and never returned a shot. At half-past six precisely, the signal—three mortars fired-was given, and all the guns in the Allied lines burst forth with a tremendous boom. The effect was terrific. The air was filled with mighty sounds such as had never stirred the echoes of these hills before. As volley after volley succeeded each other in quick succession, and were met by return fires from the Russians, at first more numerous than our own, the peals were deafening. A heavy smoke began to darken the works on both sides, in the midst of which the large circular tower on our right shone out in grand relief. The Russians were now firing from this tower with four guns upon its summit, and large earthern batteries at its base. Scarcely half an hour had elapsed before the most terrific changes were visible in its aspect. Several shells had burst upon the top, and thrown off the earthworks on every side: three of the guns were at once dismounted, and the fourth alone stood up. A solitary gunner appeared to be working this gun, and he manfully held (Continued on page 492.)



CAPES PHERIENT AND AIA, AND PALACLAYA BAY.

THE ENGLISH AND FRENCH ARMY POST-OFFICES IN PERA.

The Post-flice for the English almy has just been removed from Galata to Pells. The building it now occulies is substantially built, of stone, and may be called a flue house for Constantinople. It is situated on the road trading from the four corners (quatre sues) of Pera, down to Tophana, and immediately above the Hôt I d'au ope. Next door, above the English, is the Freich Army Post-office, where two funkish soldiers mount guard, and salute all French office s who pass. This is na her a novel eight for Constantinople. These buildings face the southwest, and command a view of the entrance to the Golden Horn and the Maximura Sea.

INCIDENTS OF THE SIEGE OF SEBASTOPOL. AN ALARM IN A FOG.

On the 15th and 16th (says a private letter), about daylight, there was rather a dense for. On the first of these occasions the besieged took the opportunity to try and make a reconaissance in force, in which, however, they budly succeeded. They endeavoured, under cover of the fog, to steal a march round our right flank, on which I have before told you the Second Division forms an outlying plaket of the army. It is our most exposed and weakest point in the event of the Russian army coming in our rear, because on our immediate rear the French have fortified a very strong natural position. But to resume—the enemy having advanced under cover of this fog, up a gorge on our right, were rather suddenly brought to view by the power of the sun reducing the fog. Their appearance, of course, led to an alaim. Horse artillery were galloped towards these of, and after a skirmish of no great moment, they were glad to make a havey retreat to their quarters in Sebastopol—nothing are router happening beyond the capture of a Russian prisoner or two. The other little excitement occurred yesterday morning, when, without any particular object that I can ascertain, the whole of the Russian batteries opened simultaneously. I suppose, with the idea of injuring our works. The foar was stunning for the moment, but the effect, a far as the works were concerned, nothing. I am sorry, however, to say, it was attended with some loss of life—about eleven killed and wounded But even trie cannot be thought snything of The Gren-dier Guards. We owere relieving the guards on the works, were the sufferers; acd lot on-offier. Captain Rowley. He was lying under cover at the time, but a shot struck a large sione behind him, and came back on him, killing him on the spot.

THE NIGHT BEFORE THE BOMBARDMENT.

By Monday afternoon, the 16th, the French works had been complately repaired, and all was in readiness on our side for a combined at ask. Monday night was an anxious time. As if the enemy also an ticipited the coming struggle, and reserved their strength for the following day, we were tu; shahily annoyed by their fire during the night. A deser er who came over to us that evening, however, imagined a very d il rent rea-on for the slackness of the Russian batteries. He said that all the officers of the garreen were that evening giving a grand ball to the inhabitants of cebastopol, and that it was attended by all the leading lades and gentiemen in the town. He said also that both town and parrison are per eatly certain of success, and of repuising ail on a't eks within a fortnight; their earthworks and batteries he knew were powerful; and General Lüters, who commands in thief, was daily expecting heas of the ascent of an immense body of troops. The statemens of these deserters may be well open to dubt, but this fellow spleans to have told the trath Certainly, from whatever cause it arose the one of the control of our batteries, and commands an almost bira's eye view of the town and parcour of Sebastopol.

THE MORNING OF THE BOMBARDMENT.

Nothing could exceed the clear beauty of last night, the 16th. The Mity Way was unusually conspectous, and every star in the firmament, so clear was the atmosphere, a, peared to be skining with unusual but isn y. The c. lucers was only disturbed by the cannons' occasional becoming, and the passage through the air of their fiery messengers lowards daybeak a thin veit of mist became stretched over the town and the camps, but a gentle treeze from the south-east slowly wasted this away, and a warm sunny day commenced. At half-past six a m. the cound of the first English gon was leard in Sebastopol The oring com enced in the battery on the right of our line, and was taken up immed ately by every o her battery along the line. The Russian bat terms copied capilly. Then commenced a thunder of artiflers, which, as pear subcreded peal, can be likened only to the roar of a thunderstorm cotolog an eng Alpine mountains. The air seemed to groan and lament 17 m t e jecui recun s that were emitted during the passage of the From the lectual recommendation which were emitted during the passage of the from hall form which was fifting upon besinged and besingers. A mong the elsounds that of the control interies discharged by the nearly Lance territories for the runs for edit end upon the attention, for it differed from all others, sanoted precisely the waty runing holde made by an express railitian with heard from a little distance. One of these guns, that during the Arrono, and placed in a battery in front of the 2rd bitteres, there is two two, was particularly directed at the line-of-tait expression of the Taeve Apostles. In a very northing the soip was hauled off, there is district the protection of fort of. Nicholas, but not until she facilities for the second Divisions in which were two Laccasters and force the Second Divisions in which were two Lancasters and force '- 68-; ounders, directed its are particularly at the Round Lower to less town and our every gun on its summit was silent, and only and a less tran and our every gan on its summit was silent, and only three out on the eighteen juns which bad been mounted in front and on each side of it were continuing their fire. Bis tower, from its isolated position, and from the fact of the rising sun lighting it up—as it did all the objects of the town, giving us the advantage in this respect—was particularly conspicuous; and each shat or fragment of shell even which struck its wall, by exposing the white stone from beneath the brown wash with which it was lately covered, could be immediately objects. e carthworks around it were coon rent and shaken; but the lerymen, in their shirt sleeves, could be seen working the gals which retained their position with the greatest alacrity.

THE RUSSIAN BATTERIES.

The first volleys (on the 17th) showed us what no soul in either army had hithe to te.n ce tain about—viz., the precise nature, both of our works and the enemy's—and it also showed us that, even in earthwork but eries, thrown up since we came here, the Russians immensely outcomered the Allied lines. Not only were there extensive interchinents, mounting twenty-five and thirty heavy cannon, but on every height and ridge gurs of heavy calibre were placed in battery. I have been informed that the extensive nature of their works completely a tonished our Generals, and we are by no means sure that we have seen hemailyet, for, during yesterday, fresh ones were frequently name sked in places to ally unexpected. Facing our Green Mound hattary is he redan wall, which shelters the south some of Sametic p. It tribe with sors, and to sheller it still forther, the Russians have thrown up in its centre a legular the essued redoubt, or ying about to ty carnon. Passing over several intermediate 6, 8, and 10 gun catteres, the main strength of the Russians on the right in some incomments called the Flagstaff Batters. It is a ingentify of his control of the summarian of the his above the guns are ounks for several arge mortars. The existince of the upper tier of cannon appears to have seen unknown, until the moment it opened a dadly file on the Frequence. On the enemy's extremer ght of all was a 10 gun battery, mo t commandingly placed, so as so entitled the whole French line, and beying this come the regular stone texts of the harbour, such as the Quarantine Battery and Fort Paul.

HOW OUR ENGINEERS ARE BAFFLED.

The spirit of over-confidence, which is the characteristic of the British na ion will be loth to hear that Sebastopol did not fall, as was anticipated at home, after a twelve hours' cannonade. On the contrary, the contest hitherto has been between mud fort and mud fort—between effensive works and offensive works; and when these forts are taken or destroyed, the real task of taking the town will commence. It will be a severe trial this taking or destroying of Sebastopol; and many day, perhaps weeks, will elapse before the day of trumph will dawn. The irregularity of the works baffles slightly our engineers. Were Sir J. Burgoyne set down before Metz, or an athodox fortided city, with regular walls and angles, and soarps and counterscarps, with a satisfactory glacis, I feel convinced that he would proceed with far greater confidence than against these mulworks of Sebastopol like position is, in fact, trying Hert is a besieged forowhich has established offensive works, mounted by a larger number of guns than the offensive works, mounted by a larger number of guns than the offensive works thrown up by the besiegers. The damage sustained in the day is repaired in the night, and the monow dawns to witness a fresh waste of ammunition. The victory would, is almost seems, tall to him who possesse the largest took of ammunition—and that, certainly, is not the Allies from motives of policy or humonity (both misplaced in the prisent instance). Lord Reglan had determined to spale the town. Now, untithe town is completely batters to pieces, or burnt to the ground, we have no hopes of success unless in an assault, which would now be attended with considerable risk and great loss of life. But the town one fired to the rear of the Russian redoubts, the gunners will either cease to work with the same confidence, or, what is more probable, will desert their desagreeable position. I do not mean to assert by these remarks that the siese of sebastopol will rival in length that of Troy, tut it is desirable that the British public shou

SHELLS AND ROCKETS VIEWED ARTISTICALLY.

The day has been sunny and hot, and the evening is now chilly, calm, and starlight. The enemy's batteries have ceased their fire, and so have the French; but from two of our batteries discharges of shell and rockets are still going on at intervals. The scene is beautiful, but to one who remembers the cruel realities connected with it, it is full of painful reflections. All is apparently still in the town, which is but obscurely seen through the evening mists and diminished light, and is only illuminated from time to time as the bursting shell or rocke, throws a momentary glare around the spot where it has failen. The passage of the shell in the air, thrown to an amazing height from the mortars, appears like that of a meteor. It trues and falls, seemingly to the eye almost perpendicularly; sometimes turning, as it turns on its axis, and the fuse disappears in the rotation, with an uninterrupted pale light. —sometimes with a steady light, not unlike the calm luminosity of a pianet. As it travels it can be distinguisted, amid the general stiliness, uttering in the distance its peculiar sound, not unlike the cry of the curlew. The blue light in the batt ry announces the start in of a rocker; it pursues its more horizontal course, followed by a flery train, and rushes through the air with a loud whitzing noise, that gives an idea of irresistible energy. It is impossible not to think with adness on the errands of these destroying messengers. Across the main valley leading to Sida opoi, looking northward, where a large Russian lorce is said to be enough ped, can be seen, thickly scattered, the enemy's first; and, on turning in the opposite direction from the sagest, there are the long lines of fires belonging to our own troops, who are investing the doorned city and fortress. Let us return to them, and in peacefuleep to get tor some hours the entry in which we are occupied.—Letter from the Camp, Oct. 18.

THE TRENCHES AT NIGHT.

On the night of the 20th I was enabled by ocular testimony to judge of the little harm effected by the Russians on our batteries, and of the cientific and solid manner in which the latter had been constructed. A night visit to the trenches is always impressive. The silence in the batteries, broken a one by the spade and pick of the sapers smoothing the earth disturbed by the enemy's balls; the massive guns frowing from their embrasaires; the stopendous strength of the parapets and traverses; the calm slumbers of the covering party, enveloped in their blankets; and the rumbing of approaching ammunition wageons—one and all strike the imagination of the specta or. An occasional shell comit-like sians analysis the proceedings, the tract of the projectic being traced by the burning face from the muzzle of the gun to the point of explosion.

THE LOOKERS-ON.

A little in advance of the Fourth Division camp is a slight embankment, from which a beautiful ranorama of sebastopol, extending from the granite foots to beyond the ruins of lukerman (including both hostiff and friendly batteries), may be seen and admired. It is here that the ideers of the camp delight to assemble, as they pleasantly observe, to see the "fun." Cavalry, artillery, and infantry officers, with a sprinkling of sliver-epauletied Frenchmen, form here a constant offerie, watching earnestly the fire of our guns, applicating any superior hit, and becoming uproations at a Ruisian explosion. How many an eye gazes with eavy on the clean white buildings of Sebastopol, suggestive of good kitchens and good cinners! To many an old free-eater, who would as soon eat his he d as open a book, the large public hibrary with Dorio outons, has suddenly become an object of interest. But the most econe two bailding is the "Cinb;" and many a sigh have I overheard—heaved by some gailant fellow, to whom the recoilections of the "Rag and Finish" at home had been thus painfully a sakened. An hoir's in pection suffices to degust one with the monotony of a siege; and really nothing more wearisome can be imagined than the constant roar of the batteries. The whole amy is sick of the business, and impatient for more active and satisfactory operations.

A SIOUT-HEAR ED LADY.

Oct. 17, Two p.m.—The most awill thunder of cannon is now in my ears. The fleet has entered, and the forts, shipping, redoubts, and musterry are all engaged. I have just come from the post where the town and harbour are generally visible; but towards the sea, where our fleet is engaged, the smoke is so thick that nothing whatever can be seen. I hear the constant we izzing of the Lancaster guns; and shall be able to report better of the vedect to-morrow. We have one lady in our camp—the wife of the Pa, master of the 8th Hussars. I saw her quietly looking on while the place was being bomburded from the land.

THE LANCASTER GUNS.

Conspicuous among the d'n cculd be plainly heard the Lancaster guns. Their sharp crack, different from the other heavy guns, was like that of a rife among muckets. But the most singular effect was produced by its tall, which tushed through the air with a noise and regular beat precisely like the passage of a rapid express train at a few yards' distance. This peculiarity excited shouts of laughter among our men, who instantly nicknamed it the express train, and only by that name is the gun known. The effect of the shot seemed most terrible. From its deafening noise the ball could be distinctly traced by the ear to the spot where it struck, when atone or earth alike went down before it. A tattery of twenty and thirty such guns would destroy Seba topol in a week. Unfortunately, from a short supily of ammunition, we can only afford to mount two, and even those are only fired once in eight minutes.

RUSSIAN TRICKERY.

From the commencement of the slege the Allies noticed a large structure in the cen ral part of the city, which was surmounted by a yellow fire, indicating that it was an horpital for the wounded. A communication to that effect was made to the Generals commanding the Allied armies, and strict orders had been given to spare that part of the town. Some time after, however, some deserters from the place gave information which led to the conviction that a deceit had been practiced; in fact, it was found that the building, which was supposed to give shelter to the sick and wounded, was anything but an hospital: it was a vast magazine, where the ammunition and stores of the besieged were deposited. Acting

on this information, some shells were thrown into it, and the pretended hospital blew up with a tremendous effect. The ground around it shook as with an earthquake, and houses were thrown to the ground in all directions.

A PROVIDENTIAL ESCAPE.

The contents of three tumbril waggons had been laid o e ground, within a coople of hours previous, and a small portion on! this supply had been used. The waggons, excepting one which had been disabled near the same spot by the bursting of a shell, had left the ground. A large covering party of the 88th Reg ment had only just quitted the neighbourhood of this exposed wagazine on account of the severity of he fire in that direction Two of the men had just been killed, and two others desperately wounded-one poor fellow losing at the same moment both legs and an arm by the bursting of a shell which fell ment both legs and an arm by the bursting of a shell which fell among them. The efficer in count and had there fore moved the party a shoot distance, to a more protected position. There remained, however, slose by, another covering party, consisting of four companies of the 19th Regiment. Twenty pares only from the ammunition, was lying a group of officers of the 19th; and extending from them to the right and left, were lying the rest of the men and officers, sheltered by a loose heap of stokes from the fire of the enemy's guns. The force of the concursion, it e noise of the explosion, and the shower of earth and stokes, denived most of thoses. sion, and the shower of earth and stones, deprived most of those who were near, for some moments, of consciousness, and for a long time of hearing; and each, as he recovered his faculties, seems to have been impressed with the belief that he was the only one saved from the effects of some territle calamity, of the true nature of which he was quite ignorant. One man only of this regiment was injured by the explosion, and he not dangerously. Their salvation seems to have been owing in some degree to their very proximity. The force of the discharge was chiefly directly upwards. One of the dead horses was carried up in the aris, and thrown down thirty or forty yards beyond the trougs. Fortions of the disabled waggon and of the burning wood of the am nuntton boxes were thrown for a wide distance round. Nothing remained on the ground where the powder had be a laid; but the earch was rooted up, and fell, mixed with unexploded gunpowder, thickly on all sides. The smoke rose as first perpendicularly upwards in a condensed colomn; then unfolding and expanding, the strated on the property of the property of the colors. then, unfolding and expanding, it extended outwards, until, meeting a strong current in an upper stratum of air, it floated away like a large decoy cloud.

HOW THE DAY'S WORK BEGINS.

As daylight casts its first rays into the camp, and often long before, a loud voice generally asks some such question as this—" Williams, what are you for to-day. I'm going to Balaclava arabajeeing?" "Are you?" responds his friend, "my pureuit will be infinitely more exciting; I am going to open the ball at half-past six, with Prince Menschikeff as my wis-a-vis. I am afraid we shall find it very warm work, as one is so closely confined in a battery. I prefer a good English ball-room where one can dance at one's ease—plenty of lady companions, and good ventilation." I cannot tell you how beau tful was the scene as I stepped out of my tent. The heavens were redded with stars of a diamond brightness—a waiting descent moon walked he sky like a nodest virgin clad in light—the air was oft and talmy, and the many ammais which are ever found in a camp, were looking hopefully and be-eeceningly for a kind hand to supply the early meal, so acceptable to man and be ast. The only intuition upon the sooting quiet, was the nasal awaiging of some braying mule, and the following quaint instructions of a linguist Supper:—' arabajee, saval soo, yok; haldee Balaclava Adjutant livet; chablok Johanny no forget haidee, chabook; buono, yes, understandy;" which jargon from custom, was as well understood by the Crim driver, as if the soldier had spoken the test lurkish. Just as the sun gets above the horizon, we have a new scene: the officers who have been engaged in the batteries during the night return to camp; and when some distance from the tents, the name of a servant is heard, "Carlo,"—or Felce, or Salvo, or Gui eppe, as chance may have it—coffee ready? Fry some ration pook and bi-cut; and then see that my bed is all prepared; and when I get into it, don't let a soul disturb me, for I am quite done up." The coffee is soon presented in a black saucepan, and a tot or two adoin the beam which is stetched as a seat near the fire; the frying-pan is put by the feet of its master, recking with frizzing pork and unger-burning biscut; and

SEBASTOPOL NOT SO EASILY TAKEN.

Sebastopol holds out, although there can be no doubt of our taking it when the time is come. That fortress is not such an easy prey as many people at home and on foreign stations seem to believe. If victory were to be had at so cheap a price, the Generals would be almost to blame for having taken out so large a force, when a smaller corps and armament would have done as well. It is true Sebastopol is open on the land side, and we have nothing to do but to walk into it. But it is open in the manner that Alma was : our troops will have nothing to do but to walk into it, but they must first get the better of some three or four batteries and redoubts, and walk up to the very mouths of some forty or fifty pieces of heavy ordnance. It is true that af er Alma our men may reasonably be expected to do anything—to conquer all obstacles, brave all opposition, and dely all danger. Not a man in the army doubts that if the order were given, cur brave regiments would carry the Sebastopol tatteries as they carried the position of Alma, at the point of the bayonet, and cheering in the very face of chargeton. But the loss would be and cheering in the very face of destruction. But the loss would be trightful; and it is to avert that loss and make the conquest cheater, that our batteries have now for four days post been having their round shot and shills against and into the mud to its which flank the White lower and that is outtable redoubt which protects the centre of the sustain polition. The gains on the White lower were silene duster a cannon de or a lew hous, and have not opened again. but the mud batteries and redoutts, although frequently silenced, rejair their damages, replace their b oken gon-carriage, and gors by fresh ones, send in drafts of feeth min to ake the place of the kild and wounded and seturn our fice till they are again altered only to open gain after a new We cannot expect to reduce the town by our capnonide; even hours' pause. the shells, red ho, shot, carcases, and rockets, which we have thrown for the last two days, will neither competine, arrison to abandon their post or other to come to terms. Our regiments will have to fling their bayonets into the scale before it inclines to our alle. But the o lect of this cannonade as of all cannonades under similar circumstances—is to do the enemy as much harm as possible—to draw their bravest and ablest men into the batteries, and there to kill or disable them: to keep the garrison on the alert and hard at work in the batteries, in their parks, and workyards, and in the town, to watch for and extinguish the commencement of a conflagration; and so to hara:s, worry, and fatigue them by day and night, that, broken in body and mind—starved with want of food, sleep, and comfort—they are more or less incapable of personal resistance, and the wild fury of a hand-to-hand condict. When an unceasing cannonade has reduced them to that point, and at a period when their batteries are altogether or wholly silenced for the hour, then will be the time to lead our men of Alma to the assault.—Letter from the Camp,

THE WEATHER IN THE BLACK SEA AND THE CRIMEA.

Seldom has any enterprise met with so few checks from circumstances that could not be foreseen or controlled. Although the prophecies of some foreboding spirits were unmaily and absurd, yet, when it is allover, we can adord to contest that we have escaped dancers which might have prevented success, or caused it to be purchased at too dear a price. The first great operation was the transport of 60,000 men a distance of 300 miles over a sea liable to suden somes, at a season when the storms sometimes particle of the neture of tropical hurricanes. As if some guardien spirit watched over the fortures of the Alted boot, one of these gales burst over the brack Sea a few days before the departure of the expectation, at a time when the first would actually have been on its voyage if it had left Varna on the 2nd of September, as had been originally proposed. On the 5th a lull took place, and from that day till the arrival of the combined squadrons in Kalamita Bay there was nothing that could be

called unfavourable weather, or which could render necessary the precautions wisely taken for their mmediate anchoring of the transports on
the first sign of a compest. The coasting along the southern shores of
Russia was carried on without accident; the landing was effected with
a smooth sea withol lasted three or four days; and though the troops
endured a rainy night on the 14th, the fine weather can hardly be said
to have been interrupted during the whole time that the vast armament
has been on Russian ground. At this moment (Oct 24) the sky is pure
and cloudless, and yet the autumn sun is not too oppressive for
exertion—the sailors are able to drag heavy guns, and the soldiers to dig
trenduce for hours without their strength failing, as it did even on a
common parade three months ago. This year the equincutal ig les
were slight, and I sted but for a day or two; they came when the troop
were rait, I landed, ant were represing after the fairinges of Alma, and
preparing for their sudden march to Balaciava. A few horses, indeed,
were bot by us in these sorms, but, on the whole, they passed any
without crusing any appreciable loss; as d the tears, not in-founded,
that key in ited before the expedition sailed, are now forgotten. It is both
implous and hypocritical for a nation, however just its cause, to declare called unfavourable weather, or which could render necessary the preimplous and hypocretical for a nation, however just its ownse, to declare itself under the special protection of Provid nee, and boxet of blessings as if they were nothing a ore than its due; but we may still be permitted to call to mind the singular exemption from all calamity which the enterprise has experienced, and which no prudence or skill courd have ensured had natural circumstances been other than they were.

THE TARTAR DESPATCH.

The premature report, which came out in the London journals of the 2nd and 3rd inst., has been a source of some annoyance to our troops. Not only do they think they are unfairly dealt with by their countryman at home believing the task assigned to them a very light, easy, and most pleasurable one, while in reality it is neither of the three, but they fear that friends at home will have welcomed the false Simon Pure with such exuberance of feeling that neither joy nor sympathy will be left for the arrival of the real one. And, as our soldiers never move a step or strike a blow without a look homewards, since their achievements acquire their choicest zeal by the thought of what people at home "will say to that," or "think of that," the getting up of this false repot about Sebastopol, is like robbing them of what trey consider treir due. Yet we out here have certainly no right too loudly to accure either the pr cipitancy or the credulty of our frien is at home, for the expectations expressed by part of the army. and that art the most scient fic one, were quite as highflown and ill f and d as the topes which our friends at home cherished for us. The Engineers and Ar illery who recombined the fortiess in the first dayof our stay, at Balaclava spoke very loudly of the openness of Sebastopol
on the land side, and the defensive works of the Russians were mentioned by them in a slighting and contemptuous manner. The Artillery,
in particular, fresh from the practising and experimentalising grounds
at Woolwich and Chatham, spoke with all the assurance belonging to
the votation of a highly-cultivated and unrited science. Some of the
officers resented it as an insult to suppose that it would take them days
to overcome the resistance of the definite works—the discomiture of
the Russians was to be consummated in a few hours. They were both
right and wrong. They expected to silence the Russian batteries in a
few hours, and so they certainly did; and if this were an intrenched
camp, or a position like that of Alma, nothing could have been more
correct than their anticip tions. But they forgot that the Sebastopol
mud forts and redoup is have an arsenal in their rear—that enormous Engineers and Ar illery was reconnected the fortess in the first day camp, or a position like that of which a position have contrect than their anticip tions. But they forgot that the Sebastopol mud forts and redoube have an arsenal in their rear—that enormous stores of materials are at the command of the Russian Generals, and that the broken gams and gun-carriages can be, and are, at once replaced. And to go on smashing the Russian guns until the stores of Sebastopol are exhausted is too long and tedious an undertaking, with the winter hanging over our heads and the Russian army in our rear. Under these circumstances there is but on a ternative—a heavy cononade and a rush with the bayonet.—Letter from the Camp, Oct. 20.

THE NAVAL ATTACK.

At eight o'clock on the morning of the 17th the captains and masters proceeded to the flag-ship, to r. ceive final directions; and by ten most of the steamers were under way, and proceeding to take the liner in tow. This was done by firmly lashing the steamer on the port side of the line-of-battle ship. The Britannia in tow of the Furious, was first to leave, closely followed by the Queen, with the Vesuvius. The other ships followed, accompanied as follows:- The Vengeance with the Highflyer, the Bellerophon with the Spiteful, the Albion with the Firebrand, the London with the Niger, the Trafalgar with the Retribution, the Arethusa with the Triton, the Rodney with the Cyclops. The Agamemnon, Sanspareil, Sanson, Terrible, Tribune Arrow, Lynx, Spitfire, and Sphinx (which last vessel arrived in the morning, just in time for the honours and perils of the day) proceeded independently. At ten minutes after one the French fleet, which had proceeded, lashed as ours, against the southern batteries, commenced their fire, and at half-past one the Terrible commenced; the other independent ships quickly followed; and at two o'clock there was an explosion in Fort Constantine, on which the ships loudly cheered. About twenty minutes past two the Albion, having run in within 700 yards, opened fire, which she kept up for about two hours, when, one of her towing-hawsers having been shot away, the ship being on fire in two places, she was with difficulty towed out of fire. About the same time the Arethusa, and very soon after the Queen, were obliged for the same reason to come out. The fire was kept up, without the slightest intermission, to come out. The fire was kept up, without the slightest intermission, till the fall of night compelled the ships to come out. The enemy ored much reashot shot, which did great damage. When night fell, the "Wa-p" Fort, sase an occas onal gun, was silenced, and the firing from Fort Constantine and the "star" Fort had sensibly slackened. The guns on the upper tier o' Fort Constantine are generally discounted, but though mu h battered, we have no apparently don much damage to the other tiers, their firing containing to the last. The Rodney which behaved very gallantly, was the last. I believe to come out. The French firing was very beautiful—one continuous roar; but the general haved very gallantly, was the last. I believe to come out The French firing was very beautiful—one continuous roar; but the general opinin was that they were somewhat too far out being in general about 1400 yards from Fort Alexander. The Napoleon, however, and the ecrews frequently approached much nearer. The general distance of our sailing lines (except Albion, who was much nearer) might have been 1200 yards. The advantage of screws was signally displayed, for the sto amers found it difficule to ficult to turn or move with the line-of-battle thip in tow. Admiral Lyons, in the Agamemnon, was the theme of general admiration. At one time he went quietly in, and anchored opposite the "Wasp" fort, where he remained till it was completely silenced for the time.

THE DETACHED STEAMERS.

The detached steam rs on the left were decidedly the heroes of the day. To them was assigned the position north of the shoal running out from Cape Fort. While the other veseels went do an outside se far as Quarantine Bay and then veered round and open-deheir fire from the sta board broadside, the detached steamers steamed straight down in side, near the shore. The first were the Samson, Terrible, and Tribune who dvan et like éclaireurs before the Agamemnon a d'the Sanspa eil which formed the main strength of this division. These two, after having hird the range of their long pivot-guns at the "Wasp" Battery. steamed right down to the fort on Cape Constantine-the formidable casemated battery at the left of the entrance into Sebastopol, and en gaged it. There you could see them anchored, the Agamemnon at 800 yards, and the Sanspareil a little behind, enduling, with unstaken firmines the teavist are of the enemy, and returning it with goat vision; will the stead-finates, who could appread cover to the short water, hover demonstrated in the mound them, making the most of the rinds pendent position. The situation of the two server line of batt of hips was the most of mostly the resolution of the two server lines of batt of hips was the most of mostly if the strong galling the short, from the star fortion ine, and from the whole outward take of the fortion Cope Constantine for wo hours they had to encounter the whole fire of the enemy of that side of the yard of the control of the sand from the whole of the coloring place, where the Turkish flags-hip had come in her way, passed inside of the other sailing line-of-battle ships from the extreme right to the left, and came up alongside the two heavily-pressed screw steamers, and drew off part yarde, and the Sanspareil a little behind enduring, with unshaken firm

of the enemy's fire from them—a movement which, as I told you, was of the cheen's the field them—a movement which, as I told you, was a cknowledged by Admiral Lyons hoisting the signal of "Well done Queen!" It was a marvellous sight to see such an immense vessel as the Queen passing the other liners inside; and both Captain Mitchell and Captain Powell, the Commander of the Vesuvius, deserve the highest sell; to the skill and extraorder of the Vesuvius, deserve the highest ptain Powell, the Commander of the Vesuvius, deserve the highe-or the skill and enterprise with which they took the vessel in a c edit for the skill and enterprise with which they took the vessel in as well as out Unfortunately, the respite which she brought was only momentary; for, being in but six fathous water, the was in danger of going on shore unless she anchored; while, it sae had anchored, she would have had to leave her a chore behind, and perhaps something more, for she had caught fire from a red-hot shot; she was thus obiged to yield to the forza maggiore, and with raw.

The Sinspariti, owing to her un wield ness and the defects in her propelling force, which tails slways when most necessary, would have had a hard tate h d not the Shark, a tiny lit less eam-tug, which attends the Sanspareti as a planet does its sun, or the jackel its hon, gone in and towed her out the skill and courage desplayed by the commander of this little craft, Mr Balls, second mate, excited general admiration. It

this little craft, Mr Balls, seco d mate, excited general admiration. It was a striking and practical illustration of the non and the mones, to see the little Shark help out the colossal Sansparcit, but, at the same time, it was a most gallant feat of seaman-hip. It is reported that Admiral Lyons send in the Commander of the Shark with the words—"Go in; you will find there a collin or your promotion." Both the Agamemnon and Sanspareit were obliged to leave buoys for their auchors, but they left also some heavy marks of their presence on the face of the forts. These two ships did not quit their posts until nightfall, for Admiral Lyons determined to be sunk rather than give in

THE FRENCH STEAMERS.

The following letter, from a young officer of the French fleet, gives an account of the affair from that point of view :--

Before Sebastopol, Oct. 18.

My ears are yet ringing with the cannonade they heard yesterday, but I have no time to arrange my thoughts, and I hasten to tell you that I am in excellent health. Yesterday morning the Admiral's signals and our written orders left us no doubt about the intentions of the fleet At nine o'clock every vessel received the order to advance. All the steamers, with the exception of the Pluton and Eumenide were lashed along-ide ship to consuct them to the fire. In the mgat of the 16 h and 17th the Captain of the Piuton bad been ordered to lay down buoys along the coast to guide the course of the fleet; and this morning, associ as he signal was given, the Pluton, as best knowing the way, took the lead she was followed closely by the Oharlemagne, which was ordered to anchor as near as possible to the coast, so that the other ships might take up positions in line to the north and north-east of her Our progres, was slow, in consequence of the immense weight of the ships which had to be towed. We were nearly an hour and a half doing three miles. At about half-part twelve the Vautour, ensconced in a little creek, opened the fire, which was the signal for the Russians commencing in their turn. A light whistling, like the noise made by certain buds of prey, was sudible at the masthead. I asked myself what it could be, when a second rushing sound, more distinct, left me no doubt that it proceeded from a caonon-shot. Presently the budets rained around us. We heard the noise they made before they neared us, and some time after we saw the flash of the cannon which propelled them. We received three of the shots in our bull and paddle-boxes; but, fortunately, they hurt no one. Our masts, from which we had taken down all the yards, were not touched. Mest of the bullets passed over our heads. The firing went on thus for ball an hour, and then we went in closer to shore to make way for the Charlemagne, and found ourselves a little sheltered from the batteries by a longue of land. The Charlemagne, doubtless, appeared a formidable adversary in the 1980 of the Russians, and may have checked their ardour a little. At one o'clock she anchored and began to tire, and it was, indeed, high time, for she had received reveral bullets in her hull, her masts were injured, and a shell had burst in her egine-room. At two o'clock we must have bown up a lart of Fort Constantine, for just after we had watched one of our 80 pounder shells hit the mark we aimed at, we saw a trenet dour coloun of smoke and flame rising up over the fortress. D essing by the Charlemagne, the half of the other ships came into line in the direction north-north-west. The others formed a second line, and fired through the interstices of the first. Two lurkish ships p She was followed closely by the Oharlemagne, which was ordered to anchor as near as possible to the coast, so that the other ships 1500 metres. We expended sometiming like 23,000 outlets and shells. The Russians, though they dre pretty straight (as we can testify, for all their shots against us were very well directed), killed but sew in the equadron. With regard to this, I only know that the Chartemagne, perhaps the most unlucky of all, had eight silled. Some say, however, the Montebelo suffered still more. The Jean Bart had but two killed. The English sleet, anchored opposite Fort Constantine and the Telegraph at eries. Sought vigorously. We don't yet know what losses they We don't yet know what losses they bat eries, fought vigorously. suffered.

OBSTACLES TO A NAVAL ASSAULT.

It is now established beyond doubt that the greatest defence of the sea forts of Sebastopol is the shallow water which does not allow a close enough approach to make thips' broadsides really formidable to them. The fact is very simple—a ship's broad-ide can produce a more formidable concestrated fire than any fort in the world; but ship's sides cannot resist fire so long. The closer, therefore, a ship comes to the battery the greater becomes its advantage; whereas its own danger decreases, from the forts not being able to depress their guns enough to bit the hull. An excellent proof of tois latter fact-namely, that the danger of a ve-sel decreases by nearer approach, was furnished by the nemnon and the Sanspareil. Although not more than 200 yards from each other, the Agamemnon, which was closer in, suffered much from each other, the Agamemnon, which was closer in, suffered much less, vesse as well as crew; and then most of the shors fired into te Agamemnon damaged the rigging, while the Sanspareil suffered cheefy in her hull. The flussians h.ve been perfectly aware of this. They sank therefore a number of vessels before the entrance of the harbour in a line from the sheal running out from Cape Constantine down to another shoal or reef, running cut from the point opposite, on which Fort Alexander is built. They impede thus not only the entrance of the harbour, but the approach to the forts themselves. The grand fort on Cape Constantine is, besides, protected on the north face by another shoal running out from the point on which the telegraph is erected.

The night before the bombardment a boat, with muffled coars, was sent to explore the two shoals: the crew went all round, and so close in that

The night before the bomtardment a boat, with muffled oars, was sent to explore the two shoals; the crew went all round, and so close in that they could hear the people talk, and would have been able to understand what they said, had they known her language. Two small Russian steamers, which were likewise outs do to the sunken vessels when the action began, were lying off the engrance; but mistook the boat, as there may for a Russian. According to the observations made, the depth of water is so uncorain and variable, that large vessels could not entor beyond eight fathors of water, who he care youngs them within 1500 or 1600 yards. From these and other pie ious observations to the same effect, it became apparent that with vessels a one nothing could be undertaken against the outs on the sea side. It was only it co-operation with the sray that ships could be of great service, by oreating a diversion in favour of the advancing land forces, and helping to reduce the place. The question was only the onose the right time, and at that time strike with the greatest energy.

WOODEN WALLS V. STONE ONES.

In the late encounter between wooden walls and stone ones, stone had not the worst of it, as far as appearances go. The Samson went off Sebistoyol on the morning of the 18.h; but could see no further harm done toan a few guns dismounted; and the whole face of Fort Contantine was as it were pock-marked with the impressions of cannon balls. It is the general opinion that no further attempt will be made by sea for the present. The only chonce which ships have against batby sea for the present The only on the wind a single have against bacteries is running in within six hundred yards, and even then their loss must be very great. The fire of the batteries fell chiefly on the ships which went in within seven hundred yards. Wherever the fire was

heaviest and the smoke densest, there one might be sure would be seen the Rear-Admiral's "red at mizer." The deductions from the Edinburgh's experiment at five hundred yards, at the walls of Bomarsund, remind one of the s'ory of the gentleman who did not much reit h the idea of fighting a duel, and on being reminded that he was able to break a win-glass with a bullet at twenty yards, replied—"Yes, that's true; but the wine-glass kadn't a pistol in its hand."

BALACLIA VA.

The following account of the former condition of the tewn and harbour of Balaclava is from Procesor Paleas's Irave's:—I'he town of Balaclava has probably received its more n name from the strong Greek outle of Pallakium. It was formerly inhabited by lartars; but, as most of the natives emigrated, or were dispersed, when the Crimea was oscupied by the Russians, this town, together with the surrounding country extending to the tanks of the Buyouk-tru-chen, including the villages of Kadikol, Karani, Kamara, and Alssu (after removing the rest of the Tartar families to other places), were granted as rettlements to a regiment of Albanians, now reduced to one taitation. Thus Balaclava has been completely changed into a Greek town. The town of Balaclava is situated close to the harbour, along the foot of the mountain, but it is not provided with good water. As the post is deep, sheltered by lofty mountains, and contracted towards the sea, its waters are in general as calm as those of a pend. The length of the harbour does not exceed one verst and a half, and its breadth is about 200 fathoms The entrance is very deep; yet being confined within high rocks its channel scarcely admits two vessels to sail abreast. Notwithstanding the apparent danger in entering this port, it afforded a salutary refuge to such vessels as were driven by storms against the Crimean peninsula, without being able to double the Cape of the Chersonesus. As, however, smuggling could not be easily prevented, on sonesus. As, however, smiggling could not be easily pretented, as at length induced, in the year 1796, to probiot all ships whatever from entering it; because the mercenary Greeks readily encouraged illicit trathe, so as continually to expose this neighbourhood to infection from the plague. In consequence of such exclusion, reversi stip licely have already been occasened. A small revutet proceeding from the nera, and another brook arising from the western mountains, discharge themselve already the attentive time between the procedure.

erives into the extremity of the haven.

The old fortress, like all the strong places of the Geroese and Greeks in this remirals is erected on masses tole rocks, close to the mouth of the harbour, on the adjoining eastern hill. It is fortined with high walks

The lowers.

The lower View of Balaclava, upon page 488, shows the inside of the port, which is only accessible through a very narrow circuitous channel, in the form of the letter S. The intrance is not seen at a cannon-shot distance, even when in the bay. The port looks like a pool in a little valley, surrounced by high perpendicular chils. On the lett of a Genoese fortess (three round towe s) lies the town—consisting of one street alongside the shore: it is hidden by the shipping (some rixty large vessels) in the port—a two-decker amongst them. A new houses lie coattered above the hidden street: on the left is the hospital. On the side of the mountain some camp tree are burning. In the foreground is the road leading to Sebastopol, with carts and waggous drawn by mules or oxen and two camels abreact.

y mules or oxen and two camels abreast

We append the following letters, which give a graphic account of the defences of Balaclava :-

" I arrived at this little village about two bours ago, and found that all

We append the following letters, which give a graphic account of the defences of Balaclaya:—

"I arrived at this little village about two hours ago, and found that all the troops were last getting under aims to require an attack of the enemy. The fact is, we have been expecting such an attack or some days past; and, for that reseon, Sir Coin Gampbeit has been letter or some addition of 5000 lurks, all the English and Frinch cavary, two additional batteries of arrillery, and 600 mainnest allogather, the force to protect this piace can be little score to 15,000 acc. All the reachs which command the approach acros the variety to the vinleg of Balaclava bare been 8 rongly intrenched, and come of the heaviest stop. gans mounted in redouble. The essenty would have to storm and capture nearly forty such earthworks before they would be in a position to appare nearly forty such earthworks before they would be in a position to a matter of paramount importance to us, not only that Bala lava itself should be retained, but that our commanications with it should be perfectly free and uninterrapt. The knowledge of its importance to us will, of course, induce the enemy to attack us; and I behave we shall yet have a bloody battle at Balaclava. While I write, about 12,000 llusians—half of whom sic Coseaks—have advanced not the plain towards our batteries. The Turks have opened their fire from the redoubts; but I am certain there will be no close fighting to-day. When the Russians seriously attack this place, the, will do it in the hight, when their significant particles.—Letter from Battackera, October 18.

"On Wedneedsy last, the 18th instant, I has scarcely close directed to you with the butter deadtion, and taken my altresso ablution, and was preparing to breasfast, which the farthul J—Lad ish ready for us, when our drums beat to arms—the Highland place trayed—and all was accoutre and sim. The Russians, in force, were on the plain oclow—arthery, cavalry, and intantr,—mall about 10,000. Their cavalry appeared to be their large

We saw nothing more of them, except a small picket at a great distance, until Friday afternoon, when they again appeared in great force, and Sir Colin ordered the whole of the division to be on the alert, and sent word by Aslett, our Brigade Asjor, to Lieut. Colonel Hindle to have two companies on the plain at the lett of these lines, and about the centre of the alied position. Capt. Timpson commanded this force, but the thereby did not come on, although we had two (ales, false) starms. The first was the Furkish advanced retries firing at—perhap. Russ ans. The record was our own people firing with rockets and great guission—I think, brushwood (it was a very dark night). I had place i my command in sust a low position, and kept them so quiet, that when I was visited and asked where my companies were, I conted to a hollow. I had shen light down in their racks with arms in their lands, ready capped and loaded, and gave strict injunctions not a trigger on to be putied until I gave them she order, which I aid not mean to give until I could see, as the clack fellows say, "the whites of their eyea." Being asked what we would do if the Russians came on us before we had those to reload, I replied, "the bayonet," in a laconic mainer; and added, I had a great opinion of it in English hands. The men were only like their Captain, too hapty to think the e was a chance of being the first come my to meet the enemy. It was a fearfully cold foggy night, and of course we could have no fires not even our presement the moon got up, when we smosed away like eteam-engines. The men of both companies behaved a furiable—quiet, obsertient, and steady. I doubt not that, bad we had the good fortune to have been attacated, we should have locked three times our number. My men nover imagine I as to be should at full them, when they dome asking me of do this, that, and the we licked three times our number My men never imagine la have licked three times our number. My men never imagine 1 a 3 to be shot, as I tell them, when they come asking me o do this, tear, and the other, in case they fall. All my suite, lame and lazy, turned out and fell into the ranks on both occasions—so anxious are all to have a fight."—Letter from an Officer of the Royal Marines, Oct. 23.



SEBASTOPOL DURING THE SIEGE .- GENERAL VIEW.

10. Garden Battery.

THE SIEGE OF SEBASTOPOL.

(Continued from page 489.)

on for four rounds, which went off, amid the applause of numerous spectators. The brave fellow did not hold out to fire a fifth discharge, for a well-directed shell dismounted the gun, which was observed to stand in a sir gular position, looking up towards the sky. As for the tower itself, it had lost all its regularity and beauty, and was pounded into holes of various sizes, which gave it a strange and ruinous aspect. In about an hour the fire of the Russians had considerably slackened. The frightened gunners might be seen flying from their pieces, and running vigorously away to cover. They were rallied, however, by an officer on horseback, who brought back most of them to their guns, when the fire proceeded on both sides with con-iderable regularity. The Russian fire, though well directed, made no impression upon our splendidly-built batteries; whilst it was evident that the earth of their's was rolling away, and flying off in dust-heaps, from the discharge of our heavy guns. The large redan on the left of the tower appeared at first to suffer less from the effects of our fire, and all the guns in her continued for a time to cast upon us every species of projectile. The Garden and Flagstaff batteries were likewise busy, as well as the Twelve Apostles, a large three-decker in the Admiralty harbour, and several ships on our right. In a short time one of Lancaster's guns burst in Chapman's battery, and a 64 pounder was dismounted. The latter was immediately placed upon the Lancaster's carriage, and the fire continued. Four men had been hurt by the explosion. Meanwhile the right face of the redan slackened its efforts, being badly damaged by our enfilading fire, and for the rest of the day not more than one gun to the right of the salient

angle was able to hold its ground. The tower on the right had been completely silenced. The batteries at its base continued the fire from a diminished number of embrasures, and the ships in the harbour received several bad hits. There was every promise, therefore, of a speedy advantage to our efforts, when a most untoward circumstance occurred in the French lines. A shell from the Russians entered the magazine of their principal battery, which exploded with a terrifocrash, dismounting their guns, and rendering the position untenable. The efforts of the enemy were, therefore, concentrated from that moment upon the English attack, which only succeeded during the day in maintaining the advantages which it had obtained. As if to crown the French misfortune, a second explo-ion, equally terrific with the first, took place in another of their magaz nes, and their line was thus completely disabled. This second explosion occurred at noon; but the French had ceased firing at ten o'clock. At one o'clock the Allied fleets, whose large vessels had been slowly creeping up to the town in tow of steamers, opened fire upon the town, which from that moment became enveloped in a dense cloud of vspour. The noise of the united broadsides of the two and three deakers, anded to that which previously existed before, was The flashes of the guns were to be seen in hundreds through the smoke; and defenders, as well as besiegers, were enveloped in one common blaze and smoke. At three o'clock the magazine inside the great Russian redan exploded, with a terrific noise; and at four a second magazine, further in the town, exploded, amidst the hurrahs of the English assembled on the hill Ashort time af erwards the Russians returned the shout, when some naval powder-canisters exploded in that part of Chapman's Battery manned by the men of the Diamond. Fortunately, no one was hurt. Evening came on, and the

town remained concealed by smoke. The ships withdrew at dark, when the fire ceased on both sides. I must leave for another letter a more detailed account of the effects of the cannonade by the united

Before Sebastopol, Oct. 23, a.m.

Six days have elapsed since the Allies opened fire on the defences of Sebastopol, and they have succeeded in doing material damage to the works of the enemy. But the grand object in view is as yet not a whit less distant than on the first day. Every evening the fire ceases by mutual consent, and both sides proceed to repair their damages, replenish magazines, and take the nece sary repose. Every morning they resume with fresh vigour the business of the day before, and continue at it with untiring perseverance; but progress is very difficult to note on our side; and however severe may be the loss which we inflict on the Russians in destruction of guns and human lives, their stock of both these commodities appears to be in nowice diminished. Our engineers and artillery, by the superiority of their practice, and the excellence of their guns, dismount the pieces in the embrasures of the enemy, kill the gunners at their works, and fancy for a moment that they have silenced a troublesome fire; but no sooner have they turned their attention to other quarters than the active enemy withdraws the damaged instrument and puts in a fresh one, which bursts forth again with renewed vigour. Nor is this all: such is the enormous reserve which the Russians have in hand, that now and then they surprise our officers by opening fire in new places. The first symptom of these nevelties is a shot or shell from an unaccustomed direction; looking towards which a thin round curl of smoke is visible, escaping from the interior of the town, and in the midst of houses. The fecundity of



8. "Twelve Apostles" (three-decker.) 9. Barracks. C. Gor ion's Battery, Left Attack. 7. Russian Redan. 5 Fort Constantine. 4. Fort Nicholas. 3. Admiralty Parracks. 2. Fort Paul. 30. Sunk Fort. 0. English Floot. 1 Circular Tower and Batteries.



THE SIEGE OF SEEASTOPOL.—WORKING PARTY OF HIGHLANDERS AND SAILORS IN THE 21-GUN BATTERY.

Russian resources is unbounded, whilst those which we o sess are by no means so. Under these circumstances, it is difficult for a non professional person to discover how the work on hard is to be accomplished, unless it be by the speedy use of that favorite instrument, cold steel. The great misfortune hitherto has been, that our allies, the French, were seriously damage I and delayed by the mishaps which befel them on the day of the opening of the fire. Their largest battery was completely destroyed by the explosion of its magazine, which killed or wounded forty-two out of facty six men who manned it, and overthrew and rendered useless most of the guos Another of their batteries was seriously hurt by a similar misfortune But this has not been the only ill-luck of the French: thay we e pursued by misfortunes for three days; and, on the 18th and 19th, we more explosions were caused by the Russian fire. The works on our side fel:

the blow thus given to the French, and the enemy were able to concentrate upon us many of the guns which should have been kept away from us by the fire of our allies. The flee's, in the attack which they made on the 17th, were but partially successful, and did not, I b I eve. effect any damage in Sebastopol comparable to that which the Russians caused them. the commy; and it is said that the Albion and Arethusa are to return to England to refit. The first day's operations against Sebastopol were to far unfo tunate; and the loss of 46 killed, and upwards of 250 by the Napoleon, followed our example. But the ships in no case went nearer than 1500 yards to the batteries, and the result man than 1500 yards to the batteries, and the result man than 1500 yards to the batteries. comparatively little damage. How far the Admiral of the Fleet is responsible for the result I know not; but it is more than probable that, 1 ad our ships gone closer to Sebastopol, they would have done much

more damage. As it was, they gave Fort Constantine a considerable thaking. They rolled their shot and shell all over the town; but they gained no grand nor palpable object; and Sebastopol re-appeared next morning, when it was clear of smoke, just as fresh and white as usual. On the other hand, both the fleets have lain any repairing the damages caused by the red had a property of

On the 18th the fire of the Russians was totally directed against the English batteries; the few gans which the French were working being (Continuet on page 496)



THE QUARRIES FIELD, HEAD-QUARTERS OF LORD RAGLAN, OFF SEBASTOPOL.

THE RUSSIAN ATTACK AT BALACLAVA.

The con, pitionnes of Monday gives the following account of the attack in the try theneral Lipranti on the Atlied troops on the heights of Bill clava. The details are apparently derived from official sources:-

A Russian despatch, received a few days ago, announced that the 25th and 26 h, General Lipeardi had two combats with the Allied troops. No details of these two eagsgements were known. It was not even v ry certain on what point they took clace. Some accounts placed the scene of them at Balaclava; others, at the north of Schastopol, in the envisors of Espatoris; and, if in the latter place, it became difficult to unders and low a French division could have taken part in them the de-putches jublished by the English Government, and some private letters, have thrown a complete light on the two combats, and ds p ted the di quietude which may have b en conceived. The Rus lans, after a tailing success, have lost the last chance of de ivering Sebastopol. It is known that the Allied army forms a senior le roual Sebastopol. The French extend from Cape Chersonesus and the sea to the rivule; which flows into the military port of Sebastopol, and the English from that rivulet to the river Tchernaya. At about 21 leasues from the lines of the besi gers is Balselava, where the English artillery was disembarked, where the magazines of the Allies are established, and where the latter communicate with the fleet. The protect on of Balaclava was confided to 1000 or 1200 marines, supported by a detachment of cavalry and artillery. At two kilomètres (11 mile) above Balaclava, on the road which leads to Sebastopol, and at the rointat which a second road leading to Simferop I and into the interior of the Crimea strikes off, we meet the first heights of the Tauric chain. There heights, which dominate on the one hand Balaolava, and on the other the barren steppe in which the Allies are encamped, were defended by redounts, the guard of which was consided to the Turkish troops. Finally, at the foot of these heights. and is the rear of the best gers, were the corps destined to cover the dege: for the French, the division of General Borgart supported on the sea; for the Eaglish, the division of the Duke of Cam ridge; and finally, two be ga es of English cavalry, under the orders of Lord Lucan, proveting the tchernaja.

Alter rice ving General Liprindi's reinforcements, Prince Menschikoff resolved to turn the right of the Alled army, in order to place the beciege's between two fires, and make a told attack on Balaclava. If this coup de morn had succeeded, the Allies could only have communi inted with the fleets by Cape Chersonesus, would no longer have had an

read to the sen, and would have been deprived of their magazines; and et they would have been obliged to rep'y to the fire of Sebastopol, and o defend themselves in their intrenchments. They would, conseque, tly, have become besieged in their turn. General Liprardi, with al se troops which Prince Menschikoff could spare, entered the mounthe frem which the Tchernaya flows, and which the Allied army had or ed in its turning movement from the Belbes to Balarlava. He dees not appear to have taken with him any artillery, or even cavalry, which a laws the rapidity and precision of his operations. He suc ceeded completely in disguising his march from the Alies, as is d by the arrival of the English despatch, and the ignoin which General Can: obert in his report says he was as to the about n of the enemy. That, however, need cause no surprise in rountainous country, cut through by frightful ravines, covered with forests almost impenetrable, in which, consequently, it i. mn ossible for the cavalry to be on the lock-out. All that the Alliecould do was to be on the r ; uaid in their intrenchments; and that is wh. they had thrown up so many points of resistance from Tchernaya to Balachasa. The difficulty of the ground appears not to have permitted Gen. Liprandi to execute completely his turning movement. The ab ence of besten pathechiged bim, to doubt, to take the road from Simfero; ol to ind clava; and on the 25th Onober the Russians appeared on the heights in ace of the redoubts of the Allies. Whether the Turks, ac cording to their cus'om, were not on the riguard, or were not in sufficient numieus to e efend theus lves, is not known; but it is certain that they absudoned their redoubts, after spiking their cannon, threw themselvein complete disorder into the plain, and went to give an alarm to the coils which covered the siege. These corps immediately marched out. The Division of Light Cavalry, under the command of Lord Cardinan, arrived the first, and immediately charged the Russians, who descended in got order rate the plain in pursuit of the Turks. In sine of their courage, the three regiments which composed this Brigade in vain et deavoured to check the march of the enemy. The Diagoon Guards went to there aid, and were at tret more fortunate; but their ranks were broken by the artillery of the redoubts, of which the Russians had turned the common, after unspiking them, against the Allies. In the reacting the British infantry arrived in line. It held firm under the fire of the Russian in antry, and under that of the redoubts, and thuhave time to the Davisi n of General Borquet, the farthest from the score of action, to come up, and to form. The Allies then took the offensive, and d eve back the Russians to the heights. There the latter succeeded in maintaining the inselver in possession of two of the redoubts which they had carried. Thus ended the first day, which was extremely singuinary and andecided.

Of what took place on the following day we have only few details It e bold movement of General Liprandi had partly failed, ance Bala-Sava remained in the power of the Allies, and the latter preserved their communication with the s.a; it had partly su creded, since the hus-isns were in possession of the sole beater road, which leads from Balaclava to Sebastopol, and had taken position in the rear of the be cte, ers. Accordingly, on the 26th, Prince Menschkoff made a strong ortic against the English lines, in order to place them between two il es. If he had succeeded in carrying them, and in effecting a junction with General Liprandi, in the midst of the besieging army, the opera tions of the Ailies would have been almost irreparably compromised But the 26th put an end to the hopes of the Russian Generalisimo after a very Blearp engagement, he was driven back into Sekastorol by the division of General Sir De Lacy Evans, with a loss of mo. e than 1000 At the same time the Ailies attacked in front the height eccupied by General Ligrandi, took the recounts which the kursians had c.p ured the previous evening, and drove back the latter, com pletel, breken and demoralised, beyond the Icherna, a, in the raviaes of

The fortuna e issue of t eletwo comba's appears to us to decide th fate of Sebastopol The attack of General Liprandi was the last chan which the Russians possessed of compeling the Allies to raise the sie, Usis a the Russians receive, which nothing shows to be likely, suffclen reinfo cements to give a accound but the they cannot renew such a esperate effort, and the stege will he coeforth followith regular course The result is the less doubt u', as, masters of the course of the Toher maya, the Allies are equally in poss-ssion of the great aqueduct paralle to that river, which alone conveys potable wat r to the military estab who ente and all the eastern part of S. bas opol. By cuiting o this accordant, the Allies have been able to reduce the garrison and the in brian's to the wat r in the citter's. As the rainy season has no yet con menced, almost all the custerns are emp'y, and the place conse g entry suffers frightfully. Some lette s even othern that at the lar wire a glass of clear water cost a rouble. Two savguinary but glorios combats, and crowned with complete success, the destruction of a par At the Russian army, the energetic continuation of the siege, and the exhausting the enemy's resources of all kinds-such is the summary of the last news. We see in it nothing but motives for hope.

THE RUSSIAN ACCOUNT OF THE BOMBARDMENT.

PRINCE MENSCHIKOFF'S REPORT OF OCT. 17. In the night of the 16th, and early this morning, the 17th, the enemy

made embrasures in his trenches, and at six o'clock this incrning he opened avery heavy and uninterrupted fire on our batteries and bastions, which, however, answered him with redoubled activity, and a fair measure of success.

About noon, the pieces planted on the kourgane (hill) of Malakoff, were dismounted; but the batteries erected on this side, and all the bastions, have no ased firing, and, with so much success, that, towards evening, the English had only two pieces left wherewith to continue their fire. The Freuch batteries had been sileuced (étientes) much earlier, owing to the explosion of their powder-magazine.

On our sice, as far as I can judge before receiving detailed accounts from each bastion and battery, the loss cannot have been numerically considerable. It is great, however, in another respect, for Admiral Kornileff, having been struck by a ball in the leg, soon sank from the effects of the wound. At half past twelve o'clock, while the can nonade was still going on from the trench batteries, the ships of the enemy opened a violent fire, by broadsides, without interruption on the battery No. 10, the Alexander battery, and the Constantine battery; which three replied with the same vivacity. The density of the smoke, during an extraordinary calm and heat, completely obscured the sea, so that it was impossible to make out the injury done to our batteries, or on board of the enemy's ships—the number of which appears to have been fourteen at the commencement of this cannonade. The fire only began to slacken towards nightfail.

Although I have received no data by which to judge of the results of this bombardment, I shall not delay to give an account in all haste to your Imperial Majesty of all that has transpired this day.

During the bombaroment I was at Sebastopol, and saw the army. communicated to it the ineffably gracious expressions contained in the message of your Majesty (which had been brought to me by your aidde-Camp, Albedinsky), and I added that after the tombardment, the army would, perhaps, have to defend sebasto, of from ascault in a hand to-hand combat.

I hope the ara y will show itself worthy of your Majesty's expectations. PRINCE MENSCHIKOFF'S REPORT OF OCTOBER 18.

The fire of the enemy's batteries and ships, which did not cease yesterday from sunrise to nightfall, and which was surprising, by its massiveness and resonance, did not do so much damage as might have been expected.

The Alexander battery, as likewise the battery No. 10, for which last there was most cause for apprehension, have suffered very slightly. Greater damage was sustained in the Constantine battery.

As for the bastions that were engaged with the trench batteries of the enemy, the majority of them have not been struck, except the bastion No 3, the turry-three guns of which have nearly all of them been dismounted. It is here that we have sustained the heaviest loss in men.

Although I have not yet received lists containing the names of the killed and weunded, from the reports of Generals who have been on the spot it is consoling to see that our loss amounts to barely 500 men

disabled. Among the wounded are Vice-Admiral Nachimoff and the Post Captain, Yergomy, cheff-but the former very slightly.

As a new bombardment was expected to-day (the 18th), our men worked all night to repair the damage, and all the dismounted guns were again places in position. The bastion No. 3 was reinforced by the erection of a battery at its side.

To-day the enemy's fire has been entirely directed against the tower of the kourgane (hill) Malakoff, and the batteries raised on that side. The tower has not been seriously damaged, and the batteries have success-

the fire of the English batteries-far less lively than yesterday, on the whole-has diminished sensioly since noon; probably necause Major-General Semiakine had gone, by my order, to the heights of Balaclava, and by showing in the rear of the English encampment, had occusioned some disorder there; so much so, that the enemy's army had formed in haste and marched towards Balaclava. By this demonstration of a detached corps, the object in view-that of diverting the enemy from the fortress-has been attained. The French batteries hardly fired at all to-day against Sebastopol.

The vessels that bombarded yesterday, and which it would seem, were exclusively French, withdrew this morning in the direction of the Chersonesus lighthouse.

Yesterday, by reason of the smoke, and to-day, on account of the morning fog at sea, it has been impossible to make out what injuries the ships have sustained. It seemed as if one ship of the line had its spars broken, and as it two others had been set on fire by our red-hot balls; but this I cannot affirm positively.

PREPARATIONS AGAINST THE ATTACK.

On the 18th and 14th, 4000 fresh Turkish treops arrived from Stamboul, and proceeded to the right front of the position of Balaclava, where they are making batteries for the defence of that position. It was easy to see that these Turks were from Constantinople, for more than usual care had been bestowed on their outfit. They had all warm chan usual care had been bestowed on their outfit. They had all warm winter clothing, and they were, moreover, provided with tents. The roops that a companied us from Bulgaria are still in their summer dress, have no tents, and are compelled to steep in the open ar. The command of the froops in the position of Balaclava has been given to sir Colin Campbell. The position of Balaclava has been given to sir Colin Campbell. The position of Balaclava has been given to sir gold the froops in the patternes, the 93rd crighlanders, and Maude's troop of florse Artillery. Almost the whole of our cavarry (about 4000 men.), are camping within the lines of the position of Balaclava; tu', considering the bloken ground, their usifulness would be very limited in case of a night attack. The prevailing opinion is that the Russian army in our rear is almost certain to attack saluclava the moment our batteries open fire. But the Russian attack has been announced very frequently, and, now that we have strengthed the position, there is certainly no saying whether or not the enemy ent d the position, there is certainly no saying whether or not the enem wil attack as; but, at all events, we are prepared for their coming. Letter from Balaclava, Oct. 16.

WARNING OF THE RUSSIAN ATTACK.

At Balac'ava every preparation has been made to seceive an attack rom 15,000 Russians in our rear. A Hungarian other deserted, and nformed us of the plot. But when our disturbers arrive in the values the field-works will astonish them; and should they manage to pass them, the Agamemnon's [yuns will sweep them away by nities as the] traw nigh the harbour; and a goodly surply of balls will be poured in by our 3000 men, supported by some 5000 Turks, who happily landed his marning. The krench are also in force close at hand, so we tred be under no alarm. Sir Colin Camptell has teen sent down to Balachava, to take command and conduct the defence of the town and harour, should the Ilungarian's tale prove true. - Letter from Balaclava,

BLOCKADE IN THE BLACK SFA.

The following letter has been sent from the Foreign Offee to a City

The following letter has been been send in the nerchant:

Sir. With reference to your letter of the intentions of her Majesty's covernment with respect to the blockade of the Russian poits in the stack Sea and Sea of Azol, I am directed by the Lar of Charanon to tate to you that it is the intention of her Majesty's G exerament to institute a rigorous blockade; but, pending the operations in the Crimea, no distinct assurance can't egiven as to the period when it will be effective.

I am, sir, your most obedient humble servant,
John Johnson, Esq.

Wodenouse.

EMIGRATION NOTES AND FIGURES.—1815 TO 1853.

THE Report of the Emigration Commissioners, just published, contains, buried amid a mass of matter, some very curious details respecting a movement which, in the last twenty-five years, has become not only one of the most important parts of the Shipping trade, but one of the most remarkable instruments of social change, in Europe, America, and Australia - a movement over which Government and laws appear to have very little control. In 1792 the minister of the parish of Tyrie reported to Sir John Sinclair, hen preparing his Statistical Survey of Scotland, that "several of his parishioners, encouraged by pe ple about Glasgow, have emigrand to America, where they have settled, and sent home money to their aged parents. By comparing in their letters their present with their former condition in this country, they have done much to excite others to follow their example;" and he adds "such examples, and some late publications, may do much nuit, unless seasonably prevented."

What the minister of Tyric wrote in 1792, bankers, manufacturers, and farmers earnestly urge in 1854. They say that this country has need for every man-they pray the emigration should be discouraged. But they may just as well try to regulate the price of corn or the rate of wages, as endeavour to check or guide the tide of emigration which has flowed, ever since it began, into those channels where the best rewards for labour were to be

In 1815 the total emigration from the United Kingdom was, in round numbers, 2000, or which one third proceeded to the United States, and the remainder to the British North American Colonies. In:1825 the total emigration had nucreased to 14,800; of which 485 p occeded to New South Wales; 114, to other places; and the remainder, to British America and the United states. In 1835 emigration amounted to 44,700. During the intermediate ten years colonising land-owning companies had been formed in Canada and New Brunswick, and agents for the sale of land in the United States had commenced agitation in this country. New South Wales had also a raised sum of money by the sale of lane, for paying the passages of labourers; and the labour-demand of that colony was increased by the abolition of transportation. From these combined causes, emigration rose, between 1825 and 1835, from 31,000 to 56,900; and in 1832, under the influence of great distress among the labouring classes in Ireland, to 103,000.

Between 1835 and 1845 the machinery for carrying on and stimulating emigration, had largely increased by the natural operations of commerce. The timber trade with the Canadas, the cotton trade with the United States, afforded means for cheap conveyance; while the progress of canais, railroads, and other public works, carried on by loans obtained in Europe, afforded ample employment for unskilled labour, and, at the same time, opened up new tracts of fertile waste land for colonisation.

The emigration to the North American Cotonies reached 54,000, in 1842; but the greater portion of this number merely made New Brunswick their road to the United States: the emigration direct to the States in the same year was 64,000. In the two following years there was a faling off in American emigration, followed by an enormous increase, which will presently be ex-

Between 1837 and 1842, the Australian Colonies and New Yealand became important as Emigration fields. The South Austrahan and the New Zealand Companies expended large sums in exporting labourers; while sales of land in New South Wales, and especially in the newly-settled district of Port Pullip, attracted emigrants with capital, and paid the passages of the needy. Under these influences, emigration to those South Sea Colonics was 5000 in 1837, 14,000 in 1838, 15,700 in the two following years, 32,600 in 1841; after which-South Australia becoming insolvent, and New Zealand a failure—it dwindled away to 830 in 1845—a year in which emigration to America reacted 90,000. Between 1845 and the present time, emigration has taken its largest development; it was, in 1845, 93,500; in 1846, 129,800; in 1847, 208,000; and in 1852, 368,000.

The Irish famine, in 1847-8, raised emigration to the North American Colonies to 109,600, and to the United States to 142, 00. Three causes have communed to stimulate American emigration. The re-emigration to Oregon and Calnorma, which lest sarge openings for emigrant labour in the old settled States; the change from sailing to steam-packets, in the Transatlantic voyage, which left the large sailing packets to compete with each other for steerage passengers, and the extension of the remittance system. During the continuance of the Irish famile, persuasion was no longer needed to collect entigrants, the whole country only seemed wanting the means to depart en masse. What books, pamphlets, newspaper articles, private canvassing, and public speeches, had failed to do in previous years, the jointo rot aid; and now the Irishman takes to emigration as naturally as a cuck takes to water; nor will the warnings of any hen-nke landford or priest avail to stop his emigrating propensities. Letters, containing not only minute and tempting descriptions of America, but remittances, have been received in every parish in Ireland. and are received every day. Nothing can withstand such arguments.

In 1848 the Irish in the United States remitted, to pay passages of relatives in Ireland, upwards of £460,000; in 1850, £957,600; in 1852, £1,404,000; in 1853, £1,439,000; besides the amounts sent through private bands and minor mercantile establishments, of which no Lote could be obtained.

At one period the emigration to British America and the United States was nearly balanced; and in 1847 the emigration to the British Colonial ports was swelled by slaps dispatched by Itish and Scotch landlords; but since that period the departures for British America in seven years have fluctuated between thirty and forty thousand per annum; while to the United States direct they have risen from 142 000 to 230,000. Between 1845 and 1853 the South-Sea Colonies emigration, which had taken to 830 souls, had risen to 61,000; in 1852 it was 88 000.

The increase has arisen from the increased taste of the country for emigration, from the increased pastoral and agricultural resources of Australia, from the operations of the Canterbury Company in New Zealand in 1850, and from the gold discoveries in New South Wales and Victoria in 1851-2. At present emigration to New Zealand and the minor colonies has almost ceased. It was divided in 1853 as follows:-

New South Wales V c oria S u h Australia Western Australia Van theorem's Land New Zealand 61,401

In the same year, the emigration to the Cape of Good Hope and Natal amounted to 369; and for the Falkland Islands-whi h have a Governor, a Chaplain, a Magistrate, and other functionaries, costing about £5000 a year, to rule over forty or fifty colonists - just one emigrant embarked.

It we wisted to show how powerless written and spoken praise is to colonise a country, we have only to turn to the statistics of Emigration during the last twenty years. During that period the best-abused countries have been New South Wales and the United States of America. The countries about which the most glowing Guides Books have been circulated, and the largest amount of capital invested in promoting emigration, have been Canada, New Brunswick, South Australia, and New Zealand. But it was found that the Canadian and New Brunswick Land Companies could not keep in the colony the labour they had imported in the face of the public works carried on in the United States. But when public works, as at present, are carried on in Canada, the people reemigrate from the States. At a period when it was the fashion to discourage emigration to the United States in every possible manner, before we discovered that a man in Mississippi Valley was as good a customer, and useful a labourer, as a man in Warwickshire, the people went in shoals, and nothing could stop them. All the elab rate machinery for praising South Australia, after the first insolvency, had no effect, until the Burra Mine was set to work : then emigrants and trade turned to South Australia. About New Zealand as much paper has been printed as would cover all the agricultural land in the Northern island; and every sort of influence-aristocratic, religious, financial, and political-hut without effect. People would go to the Australian Colonies, where they could get a living, in spite of warnings and temptations from the New Zualand House. At present, un er more favourable auspices, with cheaper land, quiet people emigrate from Australia to New Zealand. In a word, the emigrating public may be deceived once, but not twice. In 1854 mechanics and cottiers know more about the comparative merus of the emigration fields in all parts of the world than Colonial Ministers did in 1844.

The emigration to Australia was less by 26,000 in 1853 than in 1854. This diminution consisted in emigrants who paid their own passages. A reaction set in after the fever of 1852. The high rate of passage in 1854, coupled with the increase of wages in this country, may be expected to cause a further decrease; but then, against these drawbacks must be set the operation of Australian remittances, on the American plan, which are only just now coming into operation on a very extensive scale devised by Mrs. Caisholm.

As a set-off to the attractions which the gold diggings offered in New South Wales and Victoria, South Australia has established steam navigation on the river Murray for nearly two thousand miles; thus rendering available, by water carriage, the produce of a vast tract of country in New South Wales and Victorian which will be most conveniently shipped from a South Australian port. On the banks of the waters recently navigated one million and a half of sheep graze, besides cattle. Large tracts will be stocked, and thousands of acres cultivated for corn and wine, now that cheap steam navigation has opened a road to a market, Thus a new field has been opened for settlers tired of the gold diggings.

We must note among the emigrants from Buitish ports last year about 30 000 foreigners, chiefly Germans, proceeding to America by British ships. The whole emigration from Germany approaches 300,000 souls. A foreign emigration is also proceeding to Austratia, where Germans are succ-ss ully established in great numbers. Italians, Hungarians, and Swiss, are also to be found there cultivating the soil: Frenchmen, too, but only as merchants or shopkeepers. S. S.

THE RESTORATION OF POLAND. (To the Editor of the ILLUSTRATED LONDON NEWS.)

CARLTON MINIOTT, Oct. 31, 1854.

Carlos Miniot, Oct. 31, 1854.

Sir,—The excellent sentiments enuociated in your valuable Journal of Saturday last, on the retoration of Poland to a place amo get the actions of Europe, will meet with a warm response in the bosom of every hones man; and I showedly loope that the editor of every other reput be newspaper will speak out on the important question to I um in the in the same meanly made on which you have done the true from sof Constitutional Government must not allow the present or as to class by without accomplishing something wo they of all the bloodshell and the treasure expensed in the present must not allow the present of a subject of the present of European from the frames one their data in preventing the nest infamous partition of Polend by Catherine of European freed, in 1772 or the reconds; o lation of 1793 the present war could not have been needed for the preventing the nest infamous partition of Austria, in 1772 or the reconds; o lation of 1793 the present war could not have been needed for the preventing the nest of duty; but we suppose the make 1e, and in for our previous neglect of duty; but we suppose a feed, in 1830-1, and opportunity was afforded us by Heaven to make 1e, and in for our previous neglect of duty; but we suppose a feed of the mines of Sheria, or forced to wander as poverty-struck exilest more favoured lands. It is useless to repine at the past, though the young men of England cannot but look back with healthy for now on the political ignorance of their fathers. If the tark of liberty, the press, the people in city and village now understand how protect in to the liberties of one nationality is essential to the security of those of others. With the domestic affairs of other nations, that farms of government, modes of faith, so, we have clearly to light to interfere; but when, as in the case of poor Poland, some heartless despots, instead of honestly endeavouring to develop the resources of their own countries, Cry Havoe 1 and let slip the dogs of war,

Cry Havoc 1 and let slip the dogs of war, for the acquisition of territory to which they have no more claim that you or I have to a kingdom in the moon; then it is surely both just and politic for the other nations to interfere. Above all, it is necessary that the peoples should speak out, that their respective Governments may know at once what to do. What I now wish to sungest through the medium of your very widely-diculated paper is, that parish meetings be held, wherever practical through ut the realm; and that respectful memorials be laid at the totof the Tarone from every nook and corner of this favoured land, expressly impressing upon our beloved Qu on the necessity for the inneedial eve totalion of Poland—both in justice to that suffering country, and as a barner against kussian aggression; memorials from which the and as a barrier against bussian aggression; memorials from which the Ministry may see clearly that with nothing less than one recording of Poland will the people of B itain rest content, outfor that glorous and necessary actof justice, they who paid twenty millions of mone to strike the manacles from off the poor Negroes in their colonies will cheerfully make any sacrifice—looking upon the resoration of Polish nationally as alike necessary to the security of the peace of Europe and the liberty of the world.

Yours, &c., George Markham Tweddell.

Cry Havoc i and let slip the dogs of war,

CHESS.

TO CORRESPONDENTS.

; M. de R. Paris, J. M., and O hers —We believe there is no flaw in Pro-at it at nilvely once more. The Variations submit ed are now under consideration, and s'all be

Prk or wo.

28. In divhers — Problem 559 sidmits of an easy solution in two moves,
why have son not source for the author's solution?

is to be beneath sour ordinary stendard.

u h not at all district.

- Clorect and cit ver

if all and most ingenious little strategem.

ect.

correct.

The Gam- by Corr spondence between the Pres on and Birm'ngham and be shall be examined.

Onco.—Assuredly not. He would move his Kinz into check of the adverso

by diving so, 8.—When a player can advance a Pawn to its 8th sq, he may claim for it any Pisce 8s ss, without refe ence to the pisces he has at that time on to board. See Rue 21 of

ahop by diving so, d. J. S., - When a player can advance a Pawn to its 8th sq. he may claim for it a spless so, without reference to the places he has at that time on tre board. See R is 'Chess-players' Handbook'? IALLEROS, WORCESTER, FORCEPS, D.D.,—They are now in the exam ner's hands

SOLUTIONS OF PROBLEM NO 557, b. J. B. M., Umbr n F R. S., Jea le J. W. P., Merphy, S.F. Q. R. ere cornect.
SOLUTIONS OF PROBLEM NO 558, by E. W. Tarlor, Direvon, A. L. M., J. P., Dalaton; J. R. We on; M. C., U. W. E. Ome, a. A. Z. Neer tare, are correct.
SOLUTION OF PROBLEM NO. 559 by J. P. of Dalaton, is cornect. All others are wrong.

"a The greater part of our Notices to Correspondents are unavoidably postponed until next week.

SOLUTION OF PROBLEM No. 559.

WHITE.

1. R to Q Kt 6th (ch)

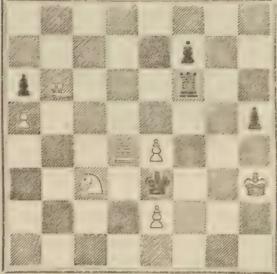
2. R to K Kt 6th

K or B takes one or other Rook

3. B Mates.

[This is the author's solution; but, to make his Problem perfect, the conditions should have been "White to mate in three moves, neither more nor less;" for it admits of an obvious and common-place solution in two

PROBLEM No. 560. By Mr. W. GRIMSHAW. BLACK.



WHITE.

White to play, and mate in four moves.

CHESS MEETING AT CAISFOR, IN LINCOLNSHIRE.

CHESS MEETING AT CAISFOR, IN LINCOLNSHIRE.

The meeting projected by the Chess Amateurs of Caisfor took place, as appointed, on the 25th and 28th ult.; and, although from the circumstance of the Grand Bazaar and Ball at Hull, in aid of the Literary his intition, occurring at the same time, many expected visitors agreabent, all things passed off in a manner which must have been highly graiff, ing to every one concerned. Amone the chief amateurs, we noticed Messrs. Staunton, Oldham, and Löwenthal, who came from London expressly to be present, and who added largely to the interest of the gathering by their matches with the leading players of the country. Messrs. Palmer, Newman, Waiker, Howlett, and diddeton, of Hull, Mr. Doughty, from Lincoln; the Rev. I. Maclean, the Rev. J. Pooley, the Rev. S. Parkin, the Rev. J. T. Bell, the Rev. S. Tarner, the Rev. H. R. Lloyd, the Rev. G. Overion, Dr. Macintosh; Messrs, Henry, A. B. skipworth, J. H. Daubney, Hes, Young, Marros, &c., &c. On this, as on the former occasion, the ladies, of who a there must have been at least tive-and-twenty present on each day, formed a prominent and most attractive feature in the assemblaze, to which they imparted a gase and vivacity too frequently wan ing in meetings of this description. Play commenced about tweeteen (Wednesday morning, and was keptup on all sides with uniting zeal until sixtin the evening, when the guests adjourned to parake of an excellent dinner at the Chief Hotel. On the morn-with exports were renewed, and with such spirit and determination that the final checkmate was pronounced only shortly before midnisht.

We have been favoured with several excellent games, the fruit of this agreeable intile fourney, which we intend to alive as occasion serves. The following game was payed between Mr. Staunton, on one side, against Messrs. A. B. Skipwoitty, f. C. Oldinam, and other amateurs, in consultation together; Mr. Staunton giving to the Allies the odds of the Pawn and two moves.

(Rever White's K.B. Phorn the board.)

(Rev. (All

	(Remove White's K. 18 1' from the board.)							
	BLACK (Allies). 1. P to K 4th	WHITE (Mr. S.)	BLACK (Allies.) WINTE (Mr. S.) 16. K B to Q 3ro (c) Q R to K to					
	2. P to Q 4th 3. P o Q 5th	Q Kt to Q B 3rd Q Kt to K 4th	17. Q Kt to Q B 3rd h Kt to Kt 5th					
	4. P to K B 4th	Q Kito K Band	19 P to K a Sid K Kt to K 4th					
	5 K B to Q ard 6 B P (akes P		20. B to h Kt 2th Q .o her Kt 3rd (2h)					
	7. Qto K R 5th (ch) 8 P to K 5th	P to K Kt ard	21. Q B to K 3rd Kt the lat (ch) 22. Q takes Kt B to Q 5th					
ì	9 Q to K and 9, K Kt to K B 3rd	h B to K Kt 2nd	23 Ki to K Beth (e) Q R to K 2nd 4. P to Q K 3rd K to Kt 2nd					
	1. P to K 6th (a) 2. K B to Q Kt 5th		26 R takes B (2 to her 5th (2)					
		Qualer	27. Q K to K B sq Kt to Q and (n) 28. Q to K Kt 3rd K R to K B · q					
		Programs	30. Q takes Kt					
	And	Fr. 19 111 17 11 1 19 19	tie Albes triumphed.					

aveimproved their game by taking the Biskop.

it, had taken Kt with Kt, giving check, they would

ve go, a fit a attacking location figher

coulds at both armine. The forces, to be sure, are

are odds at the beginning the advantage may be

fit till retraint in which his King is placed, seems

of y he may have gained in other respects, that we

CHESS ENIGMAS.

No. 891 .- By C. M. INGLEBY, M.A. White: Kat Q Kt 6.h, Rat K 8.h, Kis at K 5th and Q B 2nd, Pat

R 4th.
Black: R at Q 4th, Ps at Q B 6th and Q R 4th.
White to play, and materia four moves.

No. 895 .- By E. B. C., of Hoboken.

FINE ARTS.

NATURE PRINTING.

NATURE l'RINTING.

Messre, Bradbury and Evans have just produced a collection of interesting sie imens of the restent electrotype process; by which botan out and other natural objects may be represented with all the exercises of the originals. The presentisting of a "A Few Leaves f" en leafly invented process of Nature-Printing," consists, as the tit implies, of botanical subjects—concelly ferns, and other with flow-mp woulds of this type nature, and involving every valiety of color and treatment. They are, in all respects, adminably executed, and cardinal price of great value to the student of boday, type whom the formation of collections of original specimes, though a labour of love, is one sometimes of considerable difficulty. The medias operandi of the new process may be briefly described:—The natural object is virigined to out and presend on paper, a casife after it by the agency of electricity, and the forms the printing strate, from which any master of timp.

Yes atterwards to worked, the separation of low relief, it is equilly available, with a little arrangement, to the reproduction of fossile, and other natural objects. Considerable pressure is used in printing, whereby the branches, heaves, &c., are made to stand out in the rame relief as the originals, when glued to paper. We look to great and valuable results from the prosecution of this and other novel applications of the art of printing—an art, after all, as yet in its infancy.

MR. BARKER'S PICTURES OF NELSON AND WELLINGTON.

The engravings from Mr. Barker's companion picture of "Nelson uttering his Last Prayer, just previous to the buttle of Trafalgar;" and of "Wellington Reading the Despatches from the Seat of War in Incia," have just been issued. Both are executed in the finest line manner—the Nelson by F. Joubert, the Wellington by F. bacon. For su ject and treatment, the naval subject commands our decoded preference. The likeness of the Dake is unmistakeathy accurate: he is represented as aiming in his study at Ap-1-y House, and discussing the contents of newly-arrived despatones in his usual usiness-like mather. But all this matter-of-fact reality sinks to nothing when compared with the sublime sentiment embodied in the companion picture, where the great naval hero of an age, humbles himself upon his knees before his Maker, in the very hour or commencing one of the most brilliant, most adducus, and most conclusive contests ever faught upon the reas. If the contemplation of this is cident, and what so nobly followed, do not suffice to stir up the old English blood, even in a Black realfect, we know not what will. The engravings from Mr. Barker's companion picture of " Nelson atter-

MR. J. EVAN THOMAS'S STATUE OF WELLINGTON.

A fine pedestrian statue of the late Duke of Wellington, designed by Mr. J. Evan Thomas, the result of a subscription amount the wealthy inhabitants of Brecknock, has just been cast in bionze, by Messr. Robinson and othem, at their foundry, Lover relgrave-place. The figure is colossal in ulmensions, in artifug eight feet in inhibit in height; the costume is the military frock-coat, with a closal lowesty thrown over the back; the attitude is very easy and dignified, and the likeless excellent. At the feet of the gallant Duke are the volumes of his colebrated Despatches. This fine work is east in one piece, and has been admirably turned out.

LESSONS IN ART. By J D. HARDING. Second Edition. THE GUIDE AND COMPANION TO THE LESSONS IN ART. By the Same. Day

and Son.

Drawing is now beginning to be recognised as an essential branch of elementary education, and very properly so. It does not of course follow, nor is it intended to be implied, that every one who learned or aw should necessarily become an artist; the notion would be as about as to suppose that every one who learned to write should necessarily become an author. The power of representing by lines, and a certain quantity of shade, objects seen by the eje with the same amount of truthfulness as the items of the mind may be described by words, is all that is sought in the first instance, the application of the art is a matter for after consideration, which remains to be resolved by the practitioner. Which the sequitement of a good drawing hand will not be thrown away upon the most unimaginative or unamtitious sufject, even in the ordinary vocations of lite, the want of this instruction has a tred many who have, or lancy they possess, a gift for artist of large in the dark at the eastest of their career; to was a much time and tempe, and eventually to throw up their adopted parent in diguit. And even those who presevere to the end; who, having acquired some facility in the mixing and spreading of colours, have adopted paining as a profession, how many instances do we kneet with of ignorance in the principle of drawing, and weakness in the practice of it, deficience a utterly precluding them from attracting any poel ion beyond that of mere decarative or jurniture-bicture producers!

instances do we neet with of ignorance in the principles of drawing, and weakness in the practice of it, defisione es utterly precluding them from attaining may poel ion beyond that of mere decrative or furniture-picture producers!

Mr. Hardong, our of most accomplished and successful drawing-masters of the day, seems to have justly estimated the difficulties of the matter, and the principles upon which they should recovercome, and has put forward the result in a series of progressive lessons, firming the work first named above; to which he has added the "Guide," or flandbock; which, though cheefly addressed to teachers, is also available to the use of all students of ordinary intelligence.

Aware of the latal error of attempting to learn to draw by the unsided guidance of the eye—in other words, upon the principle of mere imitation—Mr. Harding commences his course at the very beginning of all str-processes—the preparation of the tools and materials, and the way of nanding them. He tells his robolars how to cut their peaces, and hie down their chalks, and then how to hold them; the method varying according to the nature and direction of the lines to be traced. Lines straight and curves, and all superficial forms capable of being composed of them, occupy the first twenty three lessons, irraining the histocapation in representing so id form; and then, in the following three relicons, come rules in forcehortening and perspective generally, illustrated by numberless examples of geometrical and architecural fernas, and articles in conceptic use. So confident is the author of the uncerty of equipment to attempt copying any one of the drawings in the learnth section when just out of the first, and keeping the result by him, comparent alternative in the first, and keeping the result by him, comparent alternative in the first, and keeping the result by him, comparent alternative in the first, and keeping the result by him, comparent alternative in the method is that he establishes a rule for everything, and obliges the

direction, length, &c, of every line in his drawing:-

By these means (observes Mr. Harding) the teacher unfailingly observes that his most intell generate his ablest pupils. By subjecting the pupil to a critical review of his work, he is unset to still greater attacking to every lesson whist engaged on it, knowing that, at its conclusion, nothing will be taken for granted; but that he will be required to give admissible and existential reasons for what he has done; to show that he has worked out principles, and been guived by them, in has not followed his example in a norance or blind reverence. He must have no hope that, to any question from his teacher, it will be sufficient to unswer that he has followed what he saw in his example, unless he can fell the reason for his example being as he found it, and his consequent reason for having followed it.

It appears to us that such a course of catechelical analysis, in a classevery more dual in which has drawn the particular object and reconsideration, no every one of whom is emilous to supply the conscious, and correct the errors of other—must be invaluable.

Upon the whole, str. Harding has produced the best-considered, as well as the most intelligible and practical trestise on elementary one wing which has ever come under our notice; and we containly reconsidered, its general notition. The engraved examples are admirably exact in wood and inhorraphy; and some of them are after poured rearchitectural remains which arom our own or foreign lands.

In addition to the two volume before us, and others in higher branches of art, Mr. Harding has devised a Collection of art-models, which will enable the student to make a first application of wearshe has branched from surface-teaching to the treatment of actual objects in nature

THE MOUNTGARRET PRERACE, The fig to for an Irish P contr.



THE SIEGE OF SEBASTOPOL.

(Continued from page 493.)

insufficient to turn away any important fire from us. Notwithstanding this, our men laboured with great spirit; and, whilst the French were losing another of their magazines by the explosion of a Russian stell, we were performing the same part for the enemy, by blowing up one of its magazines near the circular tower. The Lancaster one-gun battery did not, however, share in the general success. It never succeeded in striking the Twelve Apostles, which was the special aim of her fire. Our severest loss during this fatiguing day was that of Colonel Hood, who was killed whilst in the advance of Gordon's battery with a picket of

On the 19th the French had so far repaired damage that they opened h avily on the Quarantine Battery, and didaserious damage there: their guns were worked by sailors; but, as ill-luck would have it, their magazine was again blown up, and their fire slackened in consequence. They laboured hard, however, in making new approaches nearer to the town than those where they had suffered their losses. Our fire was kept up with such spirit during the day, that that of the Russian slackened considerably. Mortar batteries, which we had set to work were very much the cause of this advantage. At the same time every means were employed to fire the town. Rockets were sent in which caused a considerable smoke, but no general outbreak of flame; and it soon became apparent that all means to destroy the place by fire would be unavailing, so proof were the stone-built houses against burning projectiles.

round tower against which they were directed. The Lancaster gun was left to fire at the shipping, which it merely annoyed, without doing serious damage. In the night two guns had been added to Chapman's attack, and increased the fire upon the Garden Battery of the Russians, which was annoying both us and the French considerably. The latter in the meanwhile continued active on their works in advance. The fire was vigorous between us and the enemy, and the redan and earthworks near the tower began to wear a very ragged appearance; but the result of the day was the same as that of the previous ones, and all efforts to fire the town were sgain unavailing. On the night of the 20th the Russians attempted a divers on, by marching several battalions of in-

On the 20th the guns in Gordon's right battery were withdrawn, as it

was considered that they were working at too great a distance from the

fantry, and a quantity of cavalry and guns to the front of Balaclava. The Turks fired several rounds at them from their new redoubts, and Sir Colin Campbell thought it necessary to send for reinforcements. Accordingly, General Goldie's brigade moved out at three in the morning to the front of Balaclava. Lord Lucan's brigade of cavalry struck tents, but the Russians retired without having molested us-content, no doubt, with giving us an alarm. The French continued their works during the night, and on the 21st. But they were hard pressed that day, and their parties suffered so, that General Canrotert wrote to Lord Raglan to request that the British guns should for a time be directed against the right face of the Russian redan, which was causing him serious annoyance. This was done by our guns with great success, and our practice elicited a letter of thanks from the French Commander-in-Chief.

The enemy's magazine in the round tower battery exploded again for the third time. During the previous night a new battery had been erected by the Russians near the ruins of lnkerman. A redoubt was commenced on the right of Sir De Lacy Evans's position to silence it. On the 22nd this was finished, and opening with two 18-pounders, silenced the enemy after he had fired four rounds. In the night a new battery for Lancaster's guns was raised to the right of Gordon's left attack, and about 100 yards nearer the town. At the same time works were commenced to approach Chai man's at ack nearer the principal objects against which our fire was specially directed. The efforts made to fire the town were again unavailing, and the only visible damage done the enemy was the blowing up, for the ourth t me, of his magazine in his oircular fort. We learnt with surprise and concern that, in the night, Lord Dunkellin had been talen prisoner by the enemy. He started in the dark, with a sergeant, to join his picket, and both lost their way. Lord Dunkellin fell into the hands of a Russian party, which he took for our own, and was thus made prisoner. The sergeant who accompanied him escaped.

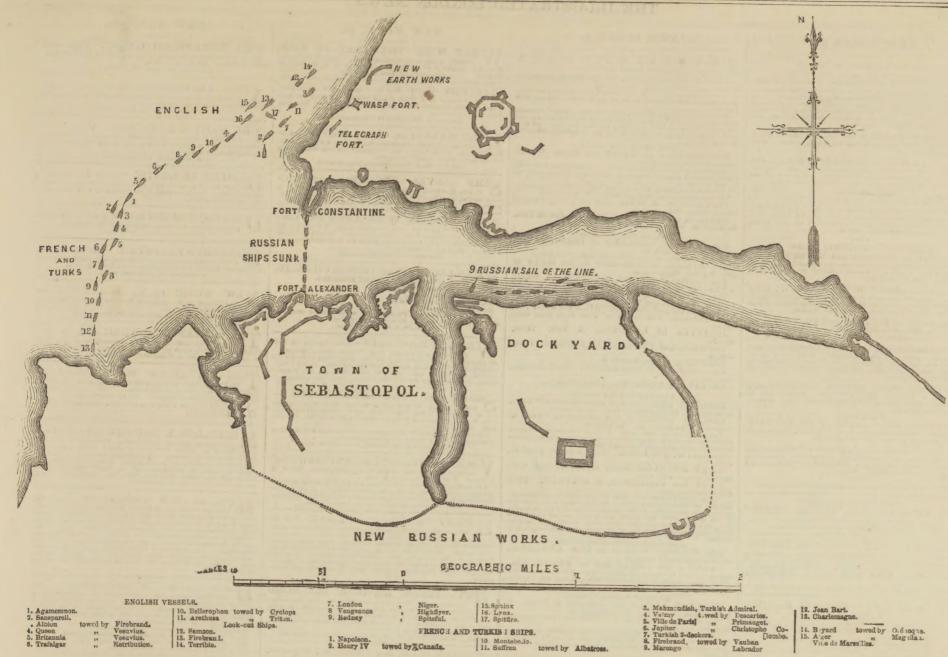
The following is the Memorandum of Orders issued to general officers on the night previous to the opening of fire:—

Refore Sebastopol, Oct. 16, 1854. The fire upon repastopol will commence to-morrow morning, about half-ast rix, from the French and English batteries, in co-operation with the combined feets.

The precise moment of opening the fire, however, will be indicated by the discharge of three n ortars from the centre of the works of the French



RUINED COTTAGE OFF SEBAS



PLAN OF THE ATTACK OF THE ALLIED FLEETS ON THE FORTS OF SEBASTOPOL, AT 1.30 P.M., OCTOBER 17 1854.

The troops off duty will remain in their respective camps, ready to fall in at a moment's notice, without their knapsacks, great-coats, or blankets.

The horses will be attached to the field batteries.

There will be with each division parties of Sappers consisting of 20 men, under an officer of Engineers, ready to carry picks and shovels, crowbars, and sledges, bags of powder prepared, felling-axes, and scaling ladders.

Each division will also have with it a detachment of twenty artillerymen under an officer of artillery, with rockets and spikes for guns (the latter are only to be used in the event of the troops having to retire from a battery).

a battery).

The arrangements for collecting the several articles above enumerated will be carried out by the officers of engineers and the officer of artillery. The Generals of divisions will make every arrangement for the ready communication of the troops with the reserve musket ammunition, which, however, must not be placed upon the horses until ordered.

Previously to the opening of the fire, all advanced pickets, with the exception of the men selected to fire into the embrasures, will be withdrawn, under the direction of the general officer on duty in the trenches, and retire under cover to their respective camps.

The covering parties in the trenches will be kept clear of the batteries, and such of them as cannot find cover in the trenches will be moved to such positions in the rear or the flank as will ensure their being at hand to

As it is possible that the field batteries may be required to move, the senior artillery officer of the division and the officer commanding the battery will make themselves acquainted with these communications to the right and left.

The cavalry, under Lieutenant-General the Earl of Lucan, and the troops of all arms under Major-General Sir Colin Campbell, British and Turkish, posted for the defence of Balaclaya, will be held in readiness throughout the day to act on the slightest notice.

The meat for the men's dinners will be cooked as early a3 possible tomorrow morning, in case of the army having to move forward.

In the event of an advance, the Commander of the Forces particularly requests the General Officers commanding Divisions and Brigades, the commanding officers of regiments, and the officers commanding companies, to impress upon the men the urgent necessity of maintaining their formation and keeping their order: the success of any operation they may be called upon to undertake, their honour, and indeed their own individual safety, depend upon their being under complete control, ready to repel any attack, or to overcome any resistance, that may be opposed to them.

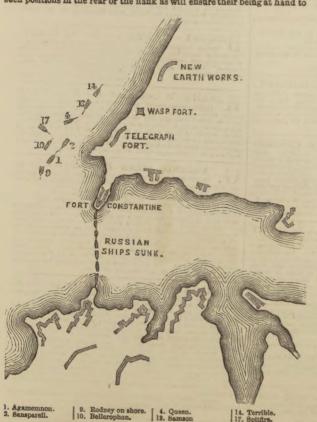
Lord Ragian will be at the Quarries in front of the Third (Sir R. Eng-

Lord Ragian will be at the Quarries in front of the Third (Sir R. England's) Division; General Carrobert, at the Maison d'Eau, on the left of the British line, and on the right of the French position.

THE VALLEY OF INKERMAN.

THE VALLEY OF INKERMAN.

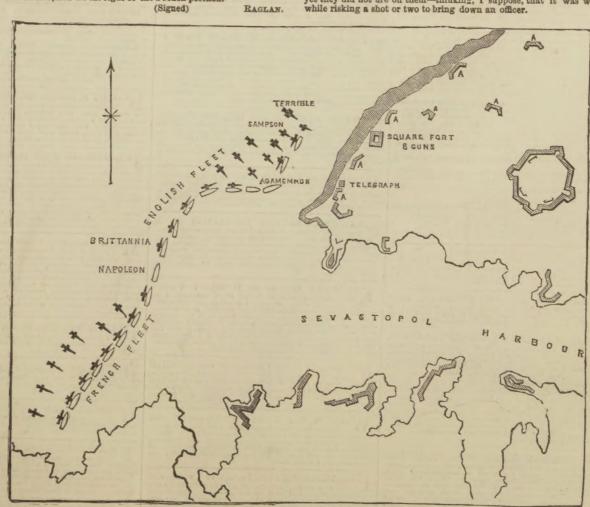
THE Valley of Inkerman commences at the inmost extremity of the harbour of Sebastopol, and the river Inkerman ruas through it. The Valley, where the Sketch was taken, was not more than 700 yards wide; some of our cavalry, having gone down to a farm-house, where there were some stacks of hay (which, by-th-by, is getting scarce), were suddenly fired upon by four field-guns, which the Risslan Coisack Artillery had left masked behind the walls of the ruins. Fortunately, our men had taken most of the hay before the guns commenced firing; so they got off with a good share of the spoil before the Russians could do them any damage. The date of this affair was the 7th. After I had made this Sketch I went, with two other officers, on towards the cliff, on which are the two English sentries; and while there we observed a white flag held out of the door of the little house in the cliff opposite us, which is entered by a staircase from above, and immediately therecame over us a shell from some battery, to which the white flag was a signal; they fired two or three more at us, and we thought it best to leave. Although there are sentries always close where we were, yet they did not fire on them—thinking, I suppose, that it was worth while risking a shot or two to bring down an officer.



PLAN OF THE ATTACK AT 5.30 P.M., WHEN THESE WERE ALMOST EXCLUSIVELY THE SHIPS ENGAGED WITH THE FORTS.

protect the batteries, whilst they will be themselves screened from the enemy's fire. These covering parties will be moved as the commanding officer of the party may see occasion, in consequence of the fire of the enemy; where the whole trench is occupied by guns the covering parties must be placed, as above stated, under adequate cover in the immediate neighbourhood.

The working parties will remain in the trenches, or be with irawn, according to the direction of the commanding engineer.



THE COAST NORTH OF SEBASTOPOL, AND NEW EARTH BATTERIES (A A A); WITH THE POSITION OF THE ALLIED FLEETS DURING THE BOMBARDMENT ON THE BATTERIES, OCT. 17, 1854.—SKETCHED ON BOARD H.M.S. "SPITFIRE." FOR THE ADMIRALTY.

NEW BOOKS, &c.

NATIONAL ILLUSTRATED LIBRARY.

THE HISTORY of RUSSIA, from the Foun-

HU RAVELS in TARTARY. THIBET, and CHIN >44. 5. and 6. Unablegen Edition Two Volumes. With one Deguerréstype: Hustrations, and a May of the Constrict clearly discussing the Route of M.M. Huc and Gabet.

NEW ILLUSTRATE: BOOK FOR THE RAIL.
FURTHER ADVENTURES OF Mr. VERDANT
REEN, as Oxfore Under G aduste By CUTHBERT BEDE B.A.
fith sunsion Illustrations, design of and drawn on wood by the
uthor. In ernamental wrapper, price is.

ILLUSTRATED EDUCATIONAL WORKS.

(FEOLOGY for SCHOOLS and STUDENTS;
Former Worlds, their Structure, Condition, and Inhabitarts. By
C. BAKEWELI, Author of "Electric Science," &c., with copic
Illustrations. Price 2s., cloth, gilt.

CHEMICAL ANALYSIS for the YOUNG; being a Beries of Frogressive Lessons illustrative of the Properties of Common Chemical Substance, and of the means of separating them from each other. By J. SCOFFERN, M.B. Cloth, gilt. Price 28. HANDBOOK of FOLIAGE and FOREGROUND PLANTS. By GEORGE BARMARD, Author of "Sketches of Switterland," "Drawing-Book of Trees," &c. Post8vo Cloth, 6s.

The MICROSCOPE: its History, Construction, a opplications. Being a familiar Introduction to the Use of the Applications. Being a familiar Introduction to the Use of the In strament, and the Study of Microscopical Science. Illustrated by Abent 500 Trawings of Objects. By JABEZ HOGG, M.R.C.S., &c. Treble Volume. Price 6s.

A New and greatly improved ELEMENTARY
OB MMAR of the ENGLISH LANGUAGE. Uniform with the
'I l'ustrated London Spelling and Reading Books," &c. Strongly
bound in cloth, price is.

Fourth Edition.

WEBSTER'S DICTIONARY of the ENGLISH
LANGUAGE Royal vo extra. clth 1285 pages, 16s.; strongly
bound to calf, gilt. £1. ditto balt-calf, ditto, 18e

The STE aM-ENGINE, its History and Mechanism: being Descriptions and Hustrations of the Stationary, Locomotive, and Marine Engine. Forming a Companion to "Mechanics and Mechanism." By R. S. BURN. Price Sa.

NOTICE TO INVENTORS

"CIRCULAR of INFORMATION"
as to PROTECTION of INVENTIONS, Graffs.
PATENT OFFICE, 4. Trafelgar square, Charleg cross.

CALEB STUKELY, a Tale of the Last Cen-tury, rep-luted to a "Blackwood's Magazine." Pronounced to be the best work of the late BAMUEL PHILLIPS, Etq., "times" Review or, Author of 'General Guide to the Crystal Palaco. *x. libutrated by Dazzol. Second Edition, crown 8vo, cloth glis, price

DARTERLY REVIEW, No. C.
Is Published this Day.
CONTENTS:
The Provisionating of London.
Church Hells.
The Present State of Architecture.
Sitoria.
Olive Guidanuth
The Sett see of Faith
The thouse of Commons and Law Amendments.
Samuel Foote.
John Wifflay, Albemarle-street.

PE CILLED C PY BOOK OF NATION L SCHOOLS, 2d. EachLOSIFR'S NATIONAL-SCHOOL COPYBOOKS are by W. KEALY, with all the Strokes, Letters, and
v core P melter reary for the Pupil.—C. H. Law, 33. Pl-t-stre-t,
A I st date. Co. S. Pa crowier-row, and may be had of the Nau nal
sectory of I duestion, of the Solle y for the Premetion of Christica
Roo I day: and of all Books one. S. B. Sample copies will be said
free of the teoclyt of four postage stamps, by Sir. Law or Messis.
Ay ott.

R. NICHOLLE'S ESSAY on CHILDREN'S FEETH-the most important part of Dental surgery. There would be no more decayed testh, no more faine testh required, no more annoyances, if children's toe havers properly and schoulfically altended to Mr. Nicholes, however may be consulted daily on the

Thi, day published, sent Free by Post for Right Fostage Stamps, 79, Regent-street, earner of Ali-street, London; LAFALSS. Mode of Self Cure for Country Patients, by New and Painless Treatment. Deafness of any kind releved in half as hour; cured in a few hours, fostant relief from the se unplessant ories in the ears. Dr. HETBER MAN-1850, surgeon Aurist, Member of the Edinburgh College of Surgeon.

ON the PHYSICAL MANAGEMENT and

cal Cheuter. 1874 November.

ious risk ble for the polar and early style in which information to at the state of the state

EW READ "G CASES for PROTECTING the ILLIUSTRAFED LONDON REWS during porusal. PORTFOLIOE to contrain Six Months' Numbers, 4s each.

CA-Es for ITNDING the Villance, 2s 6d oach.

May be delayed at a coffee 10s Record and of all Recordings.

NO CHARGE FOR INSCRIPTIONS.

LL. LNS WEDDING, CHRISTEN
and MIRTIDAY PRESENTS. BIBLES. C-URCH,
PRAYER MOORS, SC. SMAFFESBURY HOUSE. 21,
rest, Cavendish-squ re London.

CHILDREN'S BOOKS, PUZZLES, DIS-SECTED MAPS, Sc. T e margest Selectio in London is et the observation of virginia Book Lepot of C and T. Hardhakd PAL SERVinto Larrey and across, So, Gracceburg-street, City.

A LLEN'S ILLUSTRA ED CATALOGUE,

TO DIANOTS FOREIGN LIBRARY. - Esta bill-had for the SALE of all descriptions of Fourier Business

NO CHARGE MADE FOR STAMPING a line wax to per coam, Sermos-paper, to 6d, per ram Best aline wax to per pound Card-place degardly suggested and to certify bards related for a sid Observe, at HENRY ROLLS GUES, 21, Piccardly, Lendon.

LUWERS, EVERGREES, Froit Trees, acoust and free tellowing Pict El Committee Catalog Estage, acoust and free by Post in return for the Postage Stamp achieves, sinces, B. Evergreen an Frees, C. Fruit Trees, D. Hardy Barder units; F. Greenhouse Plauts, Sc.; G. Scods; H. Hollyhocks; I. bulbe. All packages from our Carriage to London. A. PAUL and SOS, Nurseries, Cheshunt, Herts.

NEW BOOKS, &c.

JUVENILE WORKS,

HARRY BRIGHTSIDE; or, the Young Traveller a trait By AUNI LOUIDA. Foap. 46 fd.

A very copular bo a book and we tru twil exercise a beneficial nilmence u.on the minds of all its young readers."—Biosers eth's

E ray one tite.

MISS CHARLOTTE ANLEY.

E ARLSWOOD: a Tale for the Times. Second house of Fees, clath 7s od.

A plastin and gracefully written tale, detailing the process by hish persons of pice are seemetimes persented of Romine error — tale he he he will be used to be a feet of the he he will be used to be a feet of the he he will be used to be use

THE LATE MRS. SHERWOOD.

The GOLDEN GARLAND of INESTIMABLE ELIGHTS. 12mo, cloth, 6s.

"It well maintains the reputation of the Author." Spectator.
The MIRROR of MAIDENS in the DAYS of QUEEN BESS. 12ma, cloth, 6s.

The HISTORY of JUHN MARTEN. A Sequel

"The HISTORY of HENRY MILNER. Three

The HISTORY of HENRY MILNER. Three The HISTORY of the FAIRCHILD FAMILY; or, to Cald's Manual. Fifteenth Edition. Three Vols., 12mo, cloth, JULIETTA DI LAVENZA. A Tale. 18 mo, The HEDGE of THORNS. Fifth Edition. 18mo,

ol. th, is.
VICTORIA. 18mo, boards, 4s.
The ORPHANS of NORMANDY. Third Edition. The LITTLE MOMIERE. 12mo, cloth, 3s.

MISS ANN FRAZER TYTLER
LEILA IN ENGLAND. A Continuation of "Leila,
the islad." Form cotion 'transprise's coun
LEILA at HOME. A Con inuation of "Leila in
negland." Third Edutan for, 'vo, cioth as
'Leila at Home,' in continuation. I bella in England,' is written
the same plassant style and conveys sum ar issues an of an instructive and 'edigious tendence,' "Litterary Gazette
LEILA; or, The Island. Six Edition, price 58.
loth.

MARY and FLORENCE; or, Grave and Gay.

MART and FLORENCE, at SIXTEEN. Fifth MARY and FLORENCE, at SIXTEEN. Fifth Edition, price 5a, cloth.

MARY and FLORENCE, at SIXTEEN. Fifth Edition, price 5a, cloth.

"These works are excellent. Miss Tyter's writings are especially relucible for their relucious spirit. She has taken a just post ion between the rationalism of the last generation and the purtants of the present, write the price taking and rice art with which she are the 's from juvenile life, show power which might be more amb toosily displayed, but cannot be be ter bestowed."—Quarterly Review.

Review.

MISS MARGARET FRAZER TYTLER.

The WOODEN WALLS of OLD ENGLAND;

or, Lives of Celeb ated Admirals.

I ALES of the oke AT and the BRAVE. Consaining Memoirs of Walace, Bruce, the Black, Frince, Joan of Are,

The TWIN FUPILS; or, Education at Home. A Tale addressed to the Young Frape, cloth, 7a. ed. The storys is well plauned, well varied, and well written.—

opectator.

"More sound principles and useful practical remarks, we have not intelligent on the much-treated subject of education the book is written with hyeliness as well, as, good sense."—Literary Gazzette.

BEV T. GOODWIN HATCHARD.
In Ornamental Cover, printed in go dor miver, price la,
THE GERMAN IKEE A Mora for the Young.
FELD MY LAMBS. A Lecture for Children in
words of One cyllable, to which is added a Hymn. Seventh Phousand. 32mo, 3d, et 2s. ed per d.zen.
London: J. MATCHARD, 187, Piccadilly.

I RELOAR'S COCOA-NUT FIBRE WARE-HOUSE. 42, Ludgate-hTi, London. Cara ogues free by post.

ANGUAGES.—Hamiltonian System.—"This aystem is one of the most useful and important discoveries of the age. a pupil can acquire more in five or six weeks on this system than in two years on the old."—Wee minsor its view.

Mr. ROSENTHAL continues to give LESSONS in the French German, Italian, Spanish, Latin, Gress, Hebrow, &c. LANGUAGES—Mr. Roseuthal, 355 Oxford-street, near the Pantheon

On the SOUTH COAST.—BOGNOR, Sussex, a mild winter retreat, sheltered by the Doons light gravely and fractuage excellent. The ceaniness of the place is proverbial there again the best a case of enders. No tempikes. Those who best a case of enders. No tempikes. Those who was the best a case of enders. No tempikes. Those who was the proverbial through the place is proverbial to be the proverbial through the proverbial through the proverbial to the proverbial through the proverbial

The RACE and STEPLE-CLASE, from 1s. to 10 guiness, you will always be able to dispet cancel. Every other Novelty in Games, will always be able to dispet cancel. Every other Novelty in Games, you of Faucy Articles uterity impossible to catelogue, almost daily received from all parts of the world, saliable for presents. Orders, containing a comittance, instantly attended to. Sample Race clame for seven stamps.—At Merry's, 380, Oxford-street. Fancy fairs, bazzars,

Barsism have Just published, in Parian by permission of the Proprietors of "Punch", the characteristic group representing the Alliance of England east France, called "HE UNITED BERYLE.

WEDDING CARDS.—An Assortment of the Assortment o

Proceedily, between the Haymarke and Regent-circus.—Open to me for this prince half, Persons of all ages received (privately) and paught at any time, suiting their own convenience. Lessons one house. No classes: no extra Improvements guaranteed in eight at twelve casy lessons, deprate rooms for Ladies, to which department off preferred) are. Smart will attend.—For terms, &c., apply to Mr. smart, as above.

Smari, as above.

THE BEST OIL in the WORLD!—PURE FRENCH COLZ. OIL is, sid, per gallen, Manufactured by seems a LEWA 1HE and LO, at arms, and sold in England by their only Agents the London Soap and Candle Company, 76 New Bondarrest For the gouverness of Country Families it is in casks of about 36 gailons, cases not being charged for, or sent in a sated time, from two to viewley gailons Messra. Lemainer gonarantee them Oil fee from an action of response, and to burn in the Mode accur, Diamond, or any high oil raspa. Moderateur Lamps at all prices; Moderateur Gildes, 3a § Chimneya, 8d; Cottons, 6d, per dozen.

REPUBLICATION TRAVELLERS CAN INSURE

WAK IN the BAST.—PACKAGES and race to the control of the control o

TIRCULAR NOTES, Letters of Credit, and Bulls of xchange. The LONDON and WESTMINSTER BANK Buts of xchange. The LUNDON and WESTMINSTER BARK are Circular Notes of 20 cent in my able a everyon, tant place in Early. These Notes are hand without charge, and the vereashed as a fire of commission. The Bank also leave, free charge Letters of Creation of the princips. Critics and Towns in Eur. and Input New York and Change, Luttlets of Creation and but of Exchange are necessed granted on Medburnes, Geology, Buffar Salara, Caste a no. Salabaration and bloom to the Creation Notes and Salabaration and Bills of Exchange are necessed granted dependent at the Bank, or any of its branches. The Litters of Credit and Bills of Exchange are issued only at the Head-office, in Lephbory.

J. W. GLEBART, General Manager.

NEW MUSIC, &c.

WHAT WILL THEY SAY IN ENG-LAND? a New Song in houser of the Victory of the Alma. Written by the Rev. J S. MONSELL Composed by J. W. HOBBS. Price 2s. CHAPPELL, 50. New Bond street

STEPHEN GLOVER'S Last New Song— OH, WOULD THE WAR WERE O'ER. The beauty of both Warls and Mu. c cannot fail in making it an gaiversal favourite. Price Zs., Postage Free London: B WILLIAMS. 11, Paternoster-row.

ILLY BAKER; or, Oh, my Heart went pit-a pat pit-a pat (lath thousand), %-; KITFA KATTA KYNO, 2s., and Pits "O"ON HUNE, 2s. " Three of the best comic senga written these twenty year."—O server GAY a d Co., 5. Conduit-street, Regent-street.

EW BALLAD, by the Author of "Con-love that fate forbids." &c. Just published, CLAIRE, Ballad. By GEORGE LINLEY; and certainly one of his most charming com-positions. Frice 2s. Postage fre. HAMMOND, 9 New Bond-street.

RECOLLECTIONS of PRINCE CHARLIE,
for the Penoforte. By BRINLEY RICHARDS.
No. 2. Char hee my dering.
No. 3. Over the water to Carrile.
No. 4. Sonnie Dundes.
These elegant Planeforte Pisces, by the above talented composer are now published, price 2s. 6d. e.ch. Pestage free.
HAMMOND, 9, New Bond-street.

WHY ART THOU SAD?—companion to the celebrated and popular song "Woen Sorrow Skepeth."

sy the same composer, EDWARD LAND. Also, WHY LINGER SO LOAG? SPIRIT DREAM, and the new Martial Duck, HARK I THE SUGLE SUMMONS ME.—ADMSON and HOLLIKE, VIO, Regentstreet. Postage free for Twenty-lour stamps; Dact, Thirty stamps.

ONGS from "THE LAMPLIGHTER"—
oy H Farmer). I Never Was a Child (by G Linley). O Trule Not
what W Sman's Heart, and Wilhe's heture (by E. H. Hine). Price 2s.
and Set pockage 1'0s.
The iterest in the words (by Carponter) and the beauty of the music
of these songs entitle them to immense popularity.
London: DUFF and HODGSON. S, Oxford-street.

VOCAL DUET from "The LAMPLIGHTER"

SUNGS, VIZ. —Rouse Brothers, Rouse, Sunshine after Ram, Ban, Changes I have Seek, orice od eath, also, Cheer Beys, Cheer, car upon the dea, Mighty Ningara, and Long raries have we been once od each, To the West; Parting fear, and see arries have we been once od each, To the West; Parting fear, and see others from the bangram's Progress, at 3d, each. The whole published to the MUSI-AL HOUGUE, and there can be no other Cheap Scattons.—"Masses "eaquet" Office, 192, High, Helborn. Sold by all Seek and Musicaliers

(Overture and airs), 78.; Le Prophète 48; Les Buguenots 4., not et 10, 18.; j. cosmit's Stabat M. ter de., Czerny's 101 Exe cues, 28; Le Ende, 28; bogtan's 20 thuries, 28; Schmidt's 20 chudes 28; Out at 1. Czerny's 101 Exe cues, 28; Schmidt's 20 chudes 28; Out at 1. Czerny's 101 Exe cues, 28; Schmidt's 20 chudes 28; Out at 1. Czerny's 101 Exe cues, 28; Schmidt's 20 chudes 28; Out at 1. Czerny at 1. Czerny

ONNAMBULA, 28.; Aurma, 28.; Regoletto, a.; L'Etesto du Aord, 28.; and Sary other a perse for the arrange destriction of the Arrange destriction of the Service and Joan, 18. and 3s tach in the lake standing at an according to the Plants has so decision of the Bouse of Lords in favour of the Plants has so decision of the Bouse at a tent in Europe. It will now, as it convey, have an end in massale. — those.

Canalogues atta—Offices, b. Conduct-street, Regent street; 67, are no ser-now, and Copstan Palaco.

THE TIANO MADE EASY.—Just published, HAM LTON'S SELECTI N of ONE HUNDRED is AVOURTS ARE—Scoten, English, and I ish, arranged in an easy style for beginner on the frame one. Foliopy to Sa; by post for lotty-two securps—Ginggow William Hamilton, Music Publisher; and Simpkin Marshall, and Co., London.

THE PIANIST'S PRACTICAL GUIDE to

MENDELSSOHN'S COMPOSITIONS—

SWEE and CO'S Editions—at the reduced rate of Sixpeno

per careet. New and comprise Catalogues are now ready, and to be

constraint and Postage Free, on suplication.

no, Gratis and Postage Free, on application.

SERENADE MAUKESQUE. For the Plano. By
JUNGMANN. With limitrated Title. Price, at the reduced rate
alxpance per sheet, is.

"as a pricy tenie for the drawing-room, one of the best moreaux

his composer, carotas of the ball-room."—Atlas EWER and Co., 350, Oxford-street.

OOSEY'S Foreign MUSICAL LIBRARY.

The most extensive Collection of all Chases of Foreign and English Music is to be found at this Library, which resemble stather a Public Institution than a Private Establishment. A Subser ber of Two Guineas has the command of above 100,000 works, from which ne may select two guineas, worth for perusal at one time. #BOOSEY and cons. 28, Holies-street.

ULLIEN and CO.'S MUSICAL PRESENTATION AND CINCULATING LIBITARY combined. Out-storm to this labrary can select their music from apwards of bod, one operated givens, and 300 volumes of music. Terms of subscription area games per annum. The principal tenture which distinguishes in Liberary supplied on lone during the year with all standard and new conditions of planetorie compositions, are also presented with three (unlesses worth of music even year gratis, which may be selected by them-ever during the term of subscription. Prospeciuses forwarded free) on application to JULLIEN and CO., 314. Regent-street.

free on subjection to Julius and Co., 214, Regent-street.

PIANOFORTES for HIRE, at CHAPPELL'S. The best PIANOS, by the great maters, of very user p. New and Second-hand, for BALE or HIRE -50, New Boad

PACANOFORTES.—MOORE and MOORE'S Bret-case Planos, est 31 Guiceas, carriage free. Others at 5, 28, 30, 40, and 48 subseas.—J. E. Moore, 104, Bishops attribute within and on.

HUDD and CO.'s FIRST-CLASS 61 ROSE-modern improvements. For hire, v Guineae, per quarter. Tunings. a. 6d. -74. Dean-street, soho.

MULKIEN'S CULUNIAL PLANUFUKTE -This patent instrainest is popularly adapted for extreme simmates. The whoodwork is prepared with a solution impervious to catter and destructive to Insects; also a metallic binding-plate the single of the rest-plank, in which are inserted the tuning-plate agreement the possibility of any p-t being affected by heat or slamp—Tolkien, 87, 28, and 20, King William-street. London-bridge.

NOLKIEN'S 25-GUINEA ROYAL MINUTO

NEW MUSIC &c.

THE BOMARSUND GA)P. Composed

A LMA; a Battle Piece for the Pianoforte. By A.BERT LINDAEL. Beautifully illustrated in Colours, by J. Brandard. Frice 3- p. stage free. Jun Lien and Co., 214, Rgent-atreet.

THE MAID of the VALLEY. Waltz. By HEARY FARMER. Beautifully Plustrated by Brendard. These charmingly expressive Waltzes, will be the delight of every drawing room. Fost-free, 49.

J. Williams, 123, Cheapside.

BRINLEY RICHARDS' "hule Bri annis."

Since 4a. This cel bia ed piece, played with extraordinary
ancess by Mis Arabelia Goddard, is published only by WESSEL and
CO., 229, Regent-street.

D'ALBERT'S SERENADE WALTZLS, just published, price 4s, exquisitely Illustrated by Brandard. CHAPPS LL, 50, New Bond-street. D'ALBERT'S FAIR STAR. The last Waltz of this popular Composer, as perform: with immense success by Laurent's Band at her Bilgetty's las. State Sail. Price 4s. CHAPPELL, 50, New Bond, 205.

The Maid of the Mist Quadrille, Sc. 6 b Visions of Childhood Lough, 28.; Eveline (cong. 26.; Department, 21, John Square.

THE ALLIANCE QUADRILLES, as per-formed by the united English and French Bands at the Crystal Palace, Out. 28, 18 4, under the direction of Henry Schmidten. Price 3a. post free.—London: J. Williams, 123, Chempside.

THE EIS AIONA WALTZ. By J W. CLAYION, Esq., 18th hight Dragooms. Published by George Beat Ready and to be had of all Music selects. "This is a most of training was 2, and remade us of Straus." Also by the same Auro. Visions of the PAST, a Bailed; and the Siral Tof the Nile Waltz.

MUSICAL-BOX REPOSITORY, 32, Judgaie street topposite Everington's), London —WALE and
MCULLOCH are direct importers of Nicote Frèro's conducted
authoroal.-BOXES, playing, with untvalled brilliancy of conducted
best Popular, Operato, and Saured Music. Large sizes, that arts, £4;
six, £6 be; teight, £2; tweive arts, £12 12s. Shuff boxes, two traces,
the 6d, and 18s.; three, 38s.; four tunes, 40s. Catalogue of tunes,
ac., gratts, and post free, on application.

London, for the sale of SWHSS MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS, the by the colebrated Messrs, NICOLE, Frères, of Geneva. Large deces, four airs, it makes long, £4; six airs, it inches long, £6 6s. sight airs, 30 inches long, £4; six airs, its inches long, £6 6s. sight airs, 30 inches long, £4; and level ears, 30 inches long, £12 iss, instanting selections from the "ost eminem conscious, including popular, sational, and operatic airs, together with by miss, and other scored music, also, a variety of Swiss Musical could bores, paying with comes, its, 5d. and 18s.; three times, 30s, and four those, 60s, such. Principal Lieu of Tunes, acc. may be had Gratie and post free or application.

ADDIVATIONAL MAD at CHARTELALA, 50, arm, is the only instrument of the aim that remains periodd in line, and, from the simplicity of its construction, is but slightly infected by any changes of weather, and is alike calculated for the Charte, Chapel, School, or Drawing-room.

The following descriptions are those most tiked—No. 1. In oak case, with expression step, price to guineas. No. 2. In mahog any case, with expression stop, 19 gs.
No. 3. In oak case, with three steps, 16 gs.
No. 4. In oak or rosewood case, with sight stops, 25 gs.
No. 5. In oak or rosewood case, with sight stops, 25 gs.
No. 6. In oak or rosewood case, with the paint percursion cotton, and one stop, 18 gs.
No. 8. In eak case, with purcussion and twelve stops, 40 gs.
No. 9. Dixto, in organt rosewood case, with the paint percursion colon, and one stop, 18 gs.
No. 9. This, in organt rosewood case, with the paint percursion to the content of the content of

PALE DINNER SHERRY, free from Drandy and Acidity, 24s. perduzen; lingham a first-class No. Ja. 24s.; Gordon's Golden Sberry, 28s. to 36s; Choice Por. 39s., Aperage Champague, 42s. pet dozen. Forwarded carriago tree. J. JOHN KICHARD WACE and COMPANY, Wine Merchants, Acc., 45, Bakerstreet, Fortman square.

PRANDY.—Dr. URE and Dr. I.E.Th.BY, having analysed our EAU-DE-VIE concurs, promounts for a spirit of undoub ed parity, poculiarly free from a data perfectly wholesome, and decidedly preferable to die or improvations from Cognac." Imperial gallon, 18a. In French bottles, 4da per dozen, bottles included.

HENRY BRETT and CO...
Old Furnival's Distillery, Holbora

A INAHAN'S Celebrated LL WHISLY is spirit, either for mixing or for masional pur pose bean pericelly pure, m llowed with ago, very mild, and free from three for; beated in qualities to much object do to nother spirits. Can be coated in sea, od bottles, at 3s 6d each, at all the respect the right journel of the location of the spirits. The property of the company of the purple of the property of the principal town. Fingland; or wholesale from KINAHAN, SONS, a d SMYTH, Wing, worth, and Bottled Beer Marchants, 8, Great Windmill-street, Haymarkon.

FRIEN WINE MERCHANT, begs an others that he is shirping MOETS CHAMPAGAE direct from the Estate at Eige ay.

The most say tor quality, per Dozen, 66s.

TETLEY'S EAST INDIA FALE ALE, consistered, and will be supplied according to pilority of date. Parties are recommended to give their orders in due time to prevent he repetition of the disappointments of last search press of orders is already as great as to render it impossible to generate the fundament of those correlated to the description of the disappointment of the search press of orders is already as great as to render it impossible to generate the fundament for most judges of the article this beauty brewings at the press of orders is may be sufficient to easy, the quality will be continuished. Others are respectfully referred for proofs of its accelerator for Botting, Export or House Consumption, theorytically by the standard work. Chemistry, &c., applied to the Article that of the Article that the description of the Article that the Article t

Lists of authorised Agents and respectable Soutiers and Retailers of FETLEY'S PALE ALE may be shanted on a splication.

THE BREWERY, LEEDS;

189, Upper Thames-atreet, London.

MAW'S ENCAUSTIC TILE I AVEMENT, a highly durate and decoration apparent for order a y flooring and their prishable oft-cloth coverings, or Entran e Have, "assages, Veranoung, Conservatories, See. New yet's o Manufacturers or "the successful limit ion of Opus Alexandrium in the beautiful friends of the Pays, ent of B zertine Court." (Trystal mace off D, Wytt, Eag, in Official Handle, K., end. Tree of the pattern and the Cook —BENTHALL W. MKS., Honer y, Sal p.

CROGGON'S PATENT ASPHALTE Ining to boses sold in role, 32 inches wice, ONE PENNY per SQUARE FOOT. Also, DP.Y BAIR FELT, to prevenue, the reduction of beat and deadening sound and Sikerfulke Felt, for ships' obtoms, on which the copper lies smooth. Samples directions, and testimonials sont by post.—Croggon and Co., 2, Dowgate-hill.

FUTVOYE'S GOLD and SILVER

LAJES and GENTLEMEN, in Leather, Wa out, and other childs woods, from One to a Hundred Guiness; also, their GOVERN-MENT DESPATEH BOXES are too well answer to require comment.—Notal., 54, Regent-street, Corner of Beak-street.

The statished account presented by the Customs to the House Commons prove that Mesars Fulvoje are by far the largest tm

Toujours Nouveaux, from ls. to 100 Guineas, may be more coastly imagined than described.—Retail, 154, Regent-strest. Corner of Rank-treet. Wholesale and Export Warehouses, 28 and 29, 819ver-

PRESENTS.—It would be impossible to enumerate the sour-mous variety of articles, both valuable and inexpensive, which may be imposted daily at this catalyishemat. All goods marked in plain figures. Hustrated Catalogues sent on application. It may be well to state hat all visitors to this marchillount establishment will seen a polite reception, whether purchasers or otherwise.—Retail, Regent street, Corner of Beak-street,

having become so much the custom, and in consequence of Musarf PUTVoVE having been frequently applies to for suitable art clus, they would beg to state to all those who would pay such grace ni tributes to public hierit or private worth that in all cases when it is clearly shown goods are required for such a purp see, and the amount exceeds £50, toes, shill allow 10 per cent from their regular marked prices.—Hustraced Catalogues sent free on application 154, Regent-screet.

DANK NOTES.—The full value given in the form of DIAMONDS, PEARLS, OLD GOLD and SILVER, GEORGE OF SELIM DEAN, and CO.5 9. Covergy-street, Leicester-square Irish Stotch, and Pereign Notes exchanged. N.B. A large assortment of Jowetters, Parts, and The of Stotch and Council of Stotch and

ARL'S ARGENTINE SILVER PLATE.

The state of the s

Copicy Fielding, Esq., P.W.C.S.

V. N. Say, P.R.A.

U. Esq., F.R.A.

U. Esq., F.R.A.

Louis, Jun., Esq., F.R.A.

Louis, Lun., Esq., F.R.A.

Louis, E.R.A.

L

By Appointment.
The LONDON

GENERAL MOURNING WAREHOUSE.
Nos. 247, 249, and 251, flogunt street.
The Proprietor of tals Establishment desire most restarting that that, from their having bose so many rears one. In the exclusive

exclusive

SALE of MOURNING ATTIRE,
and from the immense business transacted in their warehouse, and
from the numerous commands they receive to steend
in various parts of the country,
they are enabled to sail their goods on
Mesers, JAY have ever doesned it unnecessary o quote prices, from
a conviction that it on y tonds to misical the purchaser; but they
beg to offer the strongest assurance that whatever may be purchased
at their Extentianment will possess the value that is paid for it; and
that, in addition to their

COURT,

that, in addition to their

COURT,
FAMILY. and
COMPLIMENTARY MOURNING,
they have every variety of quality and price, and solted to any grade
or condition of the community.

Widows' and Family Mourning
is always kept made up; also,
Millinery, &c., ac.
The London General Mourning Warehouse,
247, 349, and 251, Fegent street.

AUTUMN FASHIONS.

AUTUMN FASHIONS.

NOVELTIES in SILKS for DRESSES.

Damssk, Moire Antiques, in every Colcur, 35 guineas.

AUTUMN FASHIONS.

Damssk, Moire Antiques, in every Colcur, 35 guineas.

VELVETS, they say in Paris, are to be the fashion this ceason for Dresses. In Black, and all Colcurs from 7s. 9d. to 12s, 9d. per yard.

MANTLES and CLOAKS will be worn. All the new Peigns in Velvet, Cloth. ac. devery material that is used, with the new Phash Trimming. A pretty Mantle for a Guinea.

FRENCH MEKINOS in the new Colcurs, 2s. 9d. to 4s. 9d. per yard. New Mixtures for Walking Dresses.

BALL KOSSES and DINNER DRESSES.

Spleudd RIBBONS, and every description of LACE.

SEW ELL and CO. will always forward Patterns to Ladies who patronise their House.

patronise their House.
44, 45, 46 O'd Compton-street, 46, 47, Frith-s

KING and CO., SILK MERCERS &c., 243, amounce that there are WINTER STOCK of bulks, Shawla, Markes, French Mermos. Velveta, and Fancy Dresses is now ready for magneticus, and respectfully solicit the attention of ladies to the four following advertisements.

PATTERNS of SILKS, &c., Post-free,— Ladies residing in the country, or abroad, are respectfully in-formed to at KING and CO. will forward patterns of every article con-nected with the General Drapery and Bilk Trades, Post-free, to any part of the world.

RENCH SILKS, £1 5s, 6d, the full dress.

Checked and Striped Poult de Soies £1 19 0 m

Brocated citto 2 2 0 m

Moire Autque and other Stylos 3 15 0 m,

Patte us Post-free. KING and CO., 243, Regent-s reet.

REENCH MERINOS, 12s. 6d. the full dress.

black CLOTH MANTLES, 10s. 6d. each, for Mourning, &c., from 18s. 6d. the full dress; Velvet Mantles, Shawls, Cachmere Cloaks, &c., equally cheep, at KING'S, 343, &c., equally cheep, at KING'S, 343, &c.

TUBH'S MOURNING ESTABLISHMENT, 113 and 163, REGENT-6TREET.—Families are respectfully morning that all estudies required in Widow's and Family Mourning, in toe greatest variety, and upon the mat advantageous terms, are kept ready for innieutate wear. Families in town or country are writed upon by persons of experience in Millinery and of presentating, and all the new Modes in Cloaks, &c., of the Season.—The First Mourning Resablishment, 163, Regent-street, near Burlington street.

WEDDING PARIS BONNETS, Chapeaux, Capôtes, Elegant and Distingué Dress Capa Children's Bonnets, Collars, Manches, &c., &c., at Mrs. MARSHALL'S Millinery Esuablishment, 38, Alfred place, Bedford-square; and 21A, Sterestreel.

B E E C H and B E R R A L L,
SILK-MERCERS, LINENDRAPERS, &c. &c.,
THE BEE-HIVE,
65 and 64, E-gyware-road,
are n.w offering for sale
some very decided Bargains in New Autumn
Sliks, Velvots
French Merinoes, Sliks, Veivets
French Merinces,
Wool Plaids,
and other Fancy Dresses, &c.

***a** Patterns for inspection, Lostage free.

SUNLIGHT BY NIGHT.

The brilliancy of effect produced by the newly-invented Sunlight is now seen to the greatest perfection at the PANTHEON HALL OF COMMERCE, opposite the Fantheon Sazsar.

The Grand Illumination takes place every evening, at dusk. First cellevery of the Frist delivery of the Frist delivery of the COVERN STATEMENT OF THE EUGENIE LATCHET CHAIN ATTACHED.

In the underminioned Colous for Autumn, viz.:—
Garnet White Pravice Black Violet Napoleon Adelaid Myrtle Coroselle Coffee Tracarad Grosselle Coffee Tracarad Grosselle Rub's Marcon Clive Marcon State Rub's Marcon Clive Marcon State The real Alpine Kid Gloves, aircady so much appreciated, present a perfection of quality, cut, elasticity, and softness that no other glove can possibly compile with A Registered N volty in Fastenings is now introduced, viz., the Engine Letcht, Chain, and are stil to beliabable, at the original price of One Snilling per pair, Letchet Chain at ached.

N.B. The Real Alpine Kid Gloves cannot be procured clsewhere than at the PANTHEON HALL OF COMMERCE,

PANTHEON HALL OF COMMERCE,
Nos. 77 and 78. Oxford-street,
opposite the Pantheon Bazaar,
a Sample pairs sent by post upon the receipt of thirteen stamps.

PANTHEON HALL OF COMMERCE.—
FASHIONS BY ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH.
The various Agents in Paris, appointed by the Proprietors of the above Establishment, communicate every Novelty and Chauge of Fashion immediately upon their production by the leading Monistes of the French capital, through the medium of the Sabmarite Telegraph. This novel arrangement, therefore, establishes the Hall of Commerce as the Great Centre of Attraction, and the most Fashionable Rendezvous in the Metropris.

other new material for his 'a crosses' or the say part of the United Kingdom.

R ch silk Robes, with four flounces, at £1 isa.; Auperb French Silk Robes, with four rich y embroidered flounces, £2 ita.; the new and clegant Turkish bilk hobes with the ories tal flounces, £3 ita. The full comple. on for the codic inc uded at the prices quo ed. Kink Brocaded si ke both sides at lake, beaufful patterns, in black and coloured, at £1 its. the full dress of i2 aude; the richest Brocos Autique R bees, at £3 itos, the full complement.

In the Mantle Department is alsplayed every Noveity of the Season, including the Negative Turkish Expelle of rich Genoa, Lyous, and Spits helds Veivet, mounted with the rich Moldavian Trimming of Comel Hart and Silk; price rom Ivo Guinesa.

The Crimes Clock, made of Superfine Jota, Frimmed Pelucic Ombes, is the most elegant Mantle to be procured for one Guinea, and sold only at the Pantheon Hall of Commerce.

Opera Mantle is nevery varety or onlour, Lined th oughout, at 21s. These are worked all over and woven in one piece. The richest French and Lyons Cachinere, Ivon Guinesa. Woot shawes for travelling, &c., in unbounded variety, from 6s. 3d. to Two Guiness.

PAN it HON HALL OF COMMERCE,

Nos. 77 and 78 Oxford-attect,
Exactly opposite the Pantheon Bazaur.

EDDING.—ECONOMY, DURABILITY, and COMFORT.—The GERMAN SPRING and FRENCH MATTRESSES make the most elastic and estrest bed. A price list of every description of Bedding, Blanksts, and qualits, sent free. Bedsteads:—Araban, Four post, Freuch, and other styles, in birch, matograpy ac.; patent irvo and brass Bedsteads on the most improved principles. Cribs, cots, ac; Bed-room Furniture of every description. J. and 8. STEER, Bedding, Bedstead, and Bed-room Furniture Manufacturers, 12, Oxford-street, London.

BABIES' WHITE CASHMERE CLOAKS, handsomely trimmed with plush, one guinea; Babies' Hoods, half a guinea. All the beautiful Materials used in the Business sold by the yard. Frocks, Polisses, Bonnets of the superior excellence for which the House has been selebrated for thirty years. On the new and creative angreed Promises. 53. Believative I may Madame Tunasand's greatly enlarged Fremises, 53, Baker-street (near Madama Tussand Exhibition).—Mrs. W. G. TAYLOR (late Halliday)

sots, of varied qualities -50, Baker-street, near Madame Present Exhibition. Mrs. W. G. TAYLOR Inte HALLIDAY.

ADIES' RADING TROUSERS—Chamois I.4 Leather, with Black Feet. Rifle Cloth Riding-habita, the Jackets lined with Bilk, Five-and-a-H if Guineas to Seven Guineas; Young Ladies' Black Merine Habita, Two-and-a-Half Guineas. Young Gentlemen's Superfine Cloth Jackets, 25s.; behool, ditto, 25s. Nava: Cadets' Outste complete.—55, Raker-street, near Madame Tuseand's Exhibition. W. G. TAYLOB, late MALLIDAY

PEAL BALBRIGGAN STOCKINGS.—The stout quality for walking at 2s. 6d.; the finest, for full dress, tos. -be pair. Made in black, plain, and laco, as well as in the natural create colour. Under-shirts, drawers, and sooks, by the

PAKER and CRISP'S FRENCH MERINOS, in every quality, cheaper than any House in the Kingdom kround Cacha-eres, Two Yards wide, 4s. 9d. per yard; worth 9s. 6d. Twilled Liama Cloths, 8s. 9d. full dress. Patterns sent post-free.—BAKER and ChiSP, 221 and 228, Regent-wreet, London.

CLOVES.—Just Imported, 1400 Dozen Real Freuch Kid G.oves, manufactured by the eminent maker see as Fesse, of Paris, all One Shilling per pair; usual price 2s. old. Sample pair sent for thirteen penny stamps. Crons, cross, and indus Fast standkerchiefs, 8s. 9d. Saif Gozen, post-free.—Baken and CRISP, 221 and 226, Regent-street, London.

EVERY LADY'S CHRISTIAN NAME beautifully Embroisdeed on fine French Cambrie Handker-chasts, all as 28. 14d. each; worth is, ed., sent by feture of post for thirry-edght stomps; and can only be obtained at BAKE's and ChildP's, 271 and 276, Regent-street, Loudon; and the Mixed Fabrie Court, Crystal Palace.

RENCH CAMBRIC HANDKERCHIEFS and EMBROIDERIES.—150 Cases of fine French Cambric Handkerchiefs at 6s. 9d. per Dozen.
349 Dozen of fine French Hemmed Stitched ditto, 7s. 6d. the half dozen, post-free.

dozen, post-free.
Every Novelty in French Worked Collars, Sleeves, Habit Shirts, and Froncoungs, at the Manufacturers' prices, at BAKER and CRISP's, and Froncoungs, at the Manufacturers' prices, at BAKER and CRISP's, and Froncoungs, or posite Hanover-street, London.

THE MERCANTILE EMBARRASS-

MERCANTILE EMBARRASSMENTS.
FRENCH MERINOS,
FLANNELS, ELANKETS
WOOL SHAWLE,
DRESSES, SILINS, MANILES, FURS,
RIBBONS, &c, &c,
Several large los have been bought up during the pressure for
Mouey, and are now placed before the Fublic at unprecodentedly
low prices.

N.B.—The goods are the cheapest ever shown.
1 urchase early
STAGO: and MANTLE,
1, 2, 3, Leicester-square; and
2, Leicester-square; and
2, Leicester-street.

BONNET à la VICTORIA et à l'EUGENIE.

By Royal Letters Patent in England, France, and Belgium
Al owed to be the most recherché overing for the head extant.—
May be had of all Milliners, acc.; or of the Patentee and Manufacturer, 22, Great Winchester-street, City.

LADIES,—The SHREWSBURY WA-TERPROOF TWEED CLOAKS may be had of the maker, JAMES PHILLIPS, SHREWSBURY. Patterns of Material and List or Prices sent post free. Gentlemen's Overcoats and Capes of the same material.

UILTED EIDER-DOWN PETTICOATS.

W. H BATSON and CO., respectfully invite Ladies to inspect their Stock of Eider-down and Patest Cloth Wadded Petticoats, in Satth, silk, Alpaca, and, all other prevaining materials. For warrath, lightness, and general comfort, they will be found to surpass overy other description; and to delicate heides visiting the sea-saide they are invaluable.—Imperial Coveriet and Eider-Down Quist Manufactory, 30, Maddox-street, Regent-street.

MLEURS et COIFFURES de PARIS.—G. W. JONES, 101, Oxford-street, corner of John-street, and at the Fabric Court, Crystal Palace, is constantly receiving a succession in ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS, PLUMES, and HEAD-DRESSEE, expressly suited to Court, Dimner, and Evening Dress, to an impection of which all Ladies are respectfully invited.—101, Oxford-street, and at the Fubric Court, Crystal Palace. N.B. Country orders promptly attended to.

Established in 1778.

CAPPER, 80N, and CO., 89, GRACECHURCH-STREET, CITY, LINENDRAPERS to the QUEEN, and Manufacturers of INFANTS Baby Linen, Children's Dresses, and Laxles' Under Clething, for Home, India, and the clouies.

All percels sent carriage-free within the range of the London Farcols Delivery Company.

Parcels of £3 value free of railway carriage throughout the Kingdom. LISTS, with PRICES, so.t. FOST-PAID, by application, as above; or to CAPPER, SON, and aUON, 104, IEGESNT-STREET, LONDON. (nearly opposite New Martington-street.)

TRAVELLERS and SPORTSMEN will find

PERFECT FITTING TROUSERS for 16s.— The meet extensive and varied stock in London, consisting of upwards of 1000 Patterss. in West of England Scotch, Angolas, &c all wos and warranted theroughly shrums, are un qualied for elasticity, finences of textu e, and durability of wear, to be obtained only at F. SIRAI and GO., a Registered Trousers Makers, 39 and 40A, Haymarket corner of Piccasilly. A so, their celebrated Loues cleave and Cape, lined throughout, at I is, unquestionally the best fitting and most economical garment out this ceasen. An immense stock kept on hand, or to order. The price of every article made, or to measure, marked in plain figures.

WANTED LEFT-OFF CLUTHES for AUGINALIA.—Mr. and Mrs. JOHN 18AACS, 315 and 320. STAAND, are now giving an unprecede sted high price for all kinds of Left-off Clothes, Regimentals, Outfits, Boots, Books, Linen, Tritakets, Old Gold and silver, and other Lecas Pitts, Jewslery, and misselfaneous goods of all kinds. Laoles and gruttenes having any of the above to sell, in good of inferior condition, will need with immediate attention at their residence by a letter audressed to Blessrease, Colonial Clothers, 319 and 320, dirend (opposite Somersethouse).—N.B. All parcels from town or country, large or small, the atmost value resulted. If the price not approved of, the goods returned. Established forty-sever, years. Reiterence: Meser Twining Bankers, Strand, and London and Colonial Bank, Covent-garrien.

WATERCOUR GARMENTS, as Voly general development with the property of the prope

WARM HOSIERY for the AUTUMN and WINTES, manusctured of the best qualities, expressly for Family use, by POPE and PLANTE, 4, Waterloo-place, Pail-mail, London.

MPROVED COLOURED SHIRTS, in all the new Patterns, reed, sinuse or made to sension, a choice of 20 New Decices, 20s on 25s the high direct. Histories procedures with patterns for set calo post tree for two samps. ROD-ERS and BOUNER, Lappinger Shirt Makers 59, St. Martir's-lane, Charingerous, (Essabilished Sixty Years)

THE CORAZZA SHIRT.—Caffer and WATERS having given great streates to partesting this court, can recommend a for falling with a FEECISION AND BASE HITTERTO UNATTAINED. Any gentlement out have the Coraza or any other form of Sairt, by sending measures taken tight—1, Neck, Z, Obes.; S, Waist, 4, What; A, What; S, Valley, C, Warner, C, Water, S, Waist, S, Wai

SAMUEL, BRUTHERS, 29, Lungate-hill, inventors and solo manufacturer of the sydestalm frousers, at 17s. 5ct., unequalited for up-ritor 15 is, fit, quality, perfect case, and grac-fulness, so requisite for goldiemally appearance, and so rately obtaines. The advantage of the cyclemant Trussers over all others, is the systematical self-adjusting principle on which they arrospostrated.

Patterns and gatoos to self-uneasurement sent free.

Samuel, Bostores closes of Overcoa's for the present scason is wortmy of your in position combining the three requests—quality, atyle, and molerate price.

OARFEIS, CURIAINS, CABINEI, and UPHOLSTERY FURNITURE, Purified B. doing &c. may be consided in produce variety, and for free deting competition, at HUWIII and COMPANY a Competition, at HUWIII and COMPANY a Competition of HUWIII and COMPANY a Competition of the William Holstern

A XMINSTER CARPETS.—LATWORTH and GO., Manuac cares to the Queen and Royal Fainty, caving booting Proprietors of this ori. Drawed Manualactory, values as manufacility by any foreign a productionly, safe a concess to According to the S.

NEW SEASON'S TEAS.—Finest New Sca-points only Coogou, just imported in the "Architect," 4- per 10. Six points sent carriage free A. A. F. HALL's Tea and Grocery Weig-house, 3, Cliffon-road, Mails Vaic.

DOMESTIC ECONOMY.—H. SPARROW and CO. beg to accounce that, in consequence or me, ate reduction of Duty, and the present depresed sade of the less-market they are consided of other Good Breakhast Cong. a at 2s. 8d., 3s. 4d., and 3s. 8d. per lb. Fine southening, 3s. 4d., s. 8d., and 4s. Young Hyson, 3s. 4d. 3s. 8d., 4s. 4d., 4s. 8d., and 5s. Ganpoware, 3s. 8d., ss. 4s. 4d., 4s. 6d., and 5s. F. con Acasted Cottee, 11d., 1s., 1s. 4d., and 1s. 6d. With every other article in the Trans proportionately Cheap, and of that 5. erring Quality for which they have ocen contract or the hast Pwe ty Yeaks, a Price-list of winch may be had on application, post-free, and parcels of 1st value and upwards, rail pant, to any Station in the Kingson —Address, theiry Spatrow and Co., whole-

OALS, Best Quanty.—JUDAINS and CO.
—Best SUNDERLAND COALS, screened, as the lowest cash
brose—Milhord-lane, Strang (Enewa by the Other of the Paper being
at the corner).

CHIMNET IS WANTED for C.

MULETS'S PATENT GALUKIPERS GAS 3.0VES in Halls,

SHOP, OF CHICLES, and, for Conserva-orize or close aparticults, a

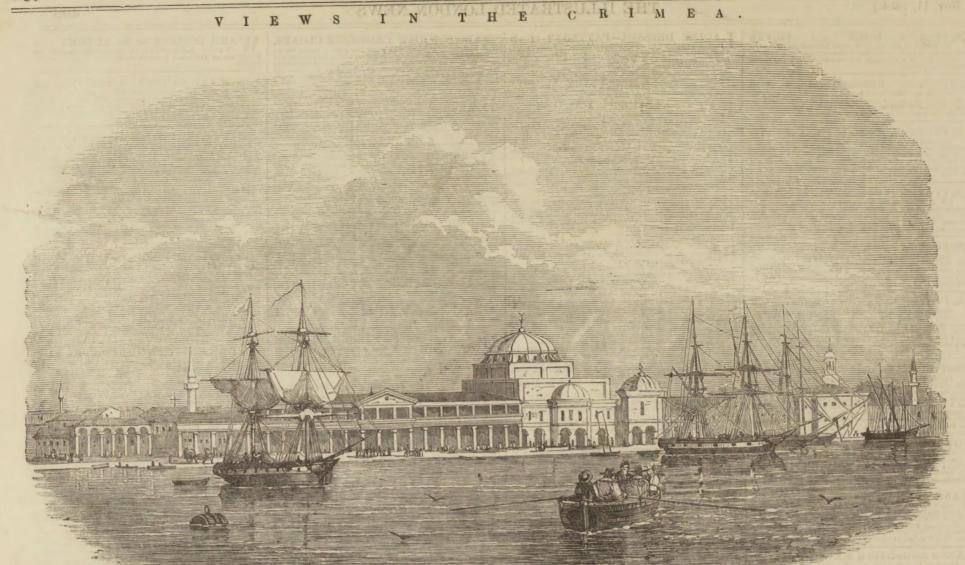
pipe can be attached to course away the burd arr—adacutactory,

agar-street, strand, opposite Charing-cross Hoppital.

10,000 STOVES.—The Tenth Thousand the Patent Portal's Stortest is now on sale. These stoves—superly encorated for preserving a pure at the attraction stoves—superly encorated for preserving the the consumption of feed—sue south side case and resisting by

OMETHING NEW. - ALDANY

delicious cassaste parace, so open competitions delicious cassaste per delicious constant and increasing public estimation as the purest fartus of the ost, and as the best and most variable properties from for manifus aprire and outcaste Guldel, when form a figura and current outcomes of the properties of the same of the same of the codes and influence, to of general use in the same channels are considered when platent battley, a sur oxidition from the instants are considered.



EUPATORIA .- THE HARBOUR.

Cone of the points at which the Allied Expedition landed on the 13th of September, lies on a spit of sand, and for a long time it was imagined that it was defended by heavy we ke, for the solid stone houses close by the sea-coast were so in cased by refraction and lifted up so high, that they looked like forts. Towards the south a cinnumerable windmills; and several bathing-boxes, gaily painted, along the beach give an air of civilisation to the place. The chapel is a conspicuous object, and boasts a large dome; and two churches rise amid the red-tiled and sturcoed houses, and the minarets of two mosques are seen. Eupatoria covers a large expanse of ground. The country appears generally bare, possessing few trees; but plenty of horned cattle and sheep are upon its surface. Previous to the lanting, the inhabitants of Eupatoria were seen consulting together in small

groups about the town, and a great number of them were collected in front of a Government-looking building with a red roof and white columns. lumns.

THE RIVER ALMA.

The Alma is a tortuous little stream, which has worked its way down through a red clay soil, deepenia its course as a proceeds seawards, and which drains the steppe-like lands on its right bank making at times pools and eddes to deep to be forded, though it can be enrully be crossed by wales who do not fear to with their kness.

Along the right or north bank of the Alma are a number of Tartar houses, at times numerous and come enough to form a custer of habitations deserving the name of a hamlet; at times shatt red wide apart amid little vineyards, surrounded by walls of mud and stone of three feet in height. The bridge over which the post road passes from Boul-

janak to Sebastopol runs close to one of these hamlets—a village, in fact, of some fifty houses. This village is approached from the north by a road winding through a plain nearly level till it comes near to the village, where the ground dips, so that at the distance of 300 yards a man on horseback can hardly see the tops of the nearer and more elevated houses, and can only ascertain the position of the stream by the willows and verdure along its banks. At the left or south side of the Alma the ground assumes a very different character—smooth where the bank is deep, and gently elevated where the shelve of the bank occurs, it recedes for a few yards at a moderate height above the stream, pierced here and there by the course of the winter's torrents, so as to form small ravines—commanded, however, by the heights above. A remarkable ridge of mountain, varying in height from 500 to 700 feet, runs along the course of the Alma, on the left and south side, with the course of the stream, and assuming the form of cliffs when close to the sea.



BANKS OF THE ALMA.